

#### FROM THE LIBRARY OF

REV. LOUIS FITZ GERALD BENSON, D. D.

BEQUEATHED BY HIM TO

THE LIBRARY OF

PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

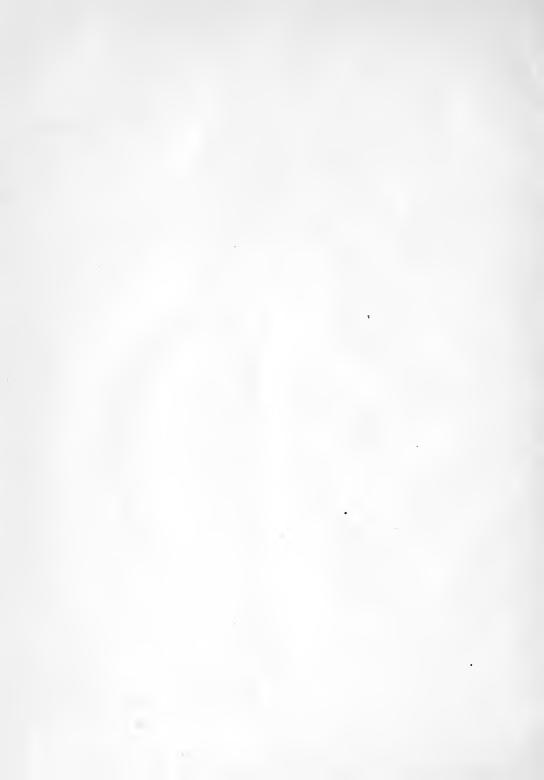
THE PARTY

—"Gloria Deo," an Undenominational Hymnal for all Services of the Church. This new hymn book contains 767 hymns, and has peculiar features, some of which commend themselves at once. One of the most noticeable of these is the printing of every hymn in the book within the music, thus avoiding the strain of alternate reference to words and music,

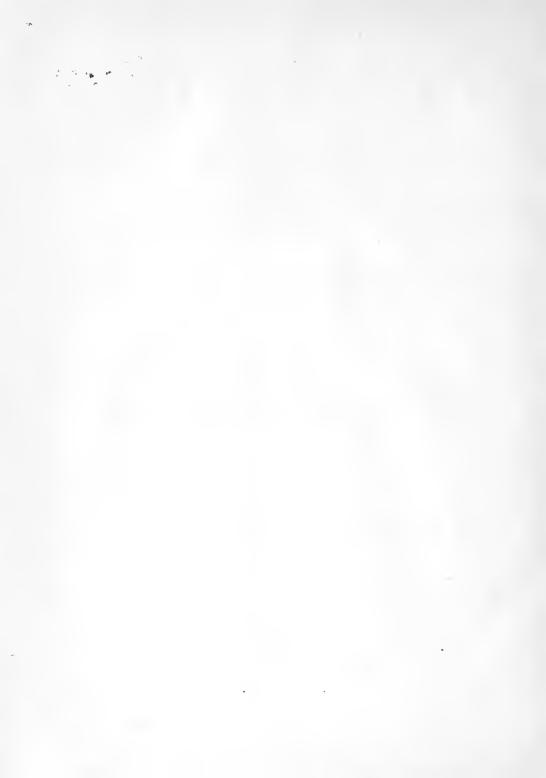
#### THE ADVANCE

20 -6 1732 which so easily distracts attention from the sentiment of the hymns. This arrangement of course, lessens the number of hymns; but the book makes no attempt to be encyclopedic. The selection, however, is large and varied. Another noteworthy feature is the attempt at adaptation to all the services of the church, the Sunday-school and the prayer meeting, as well as the preaching services. This leads to the inclusion of a large number of "gospel songs." Fanny Crosby is nearly if not quite as large a contributor as Dr. Watts. We will not enter into the discussion as to the usefulness of these gospel songs. Perhaps Professor Pratt, who advocates in this number the use of the same book in all services of the church would not entirely commend this method of carrying out his advice. But it may at least be said that there is much to justify the claim of the compilers that this compilation represents those hymns and songs which have been in most general use in every department of church service 'during the last twenty years. For this reason the book seems calculated to meet with a wide acceptance. Some of the hymn-tinkering is thoroughly reprehensible, the liberties taken with "Nearer, My God, to Thee" and "Jesus, Lover of My Soul" being glaring instances. The book also contains chants, responses, glorias, and The Psalter, thus meeting other important needs. It is worthy the attention especially of those churches where economy is an important (New York: Funk & consideration. Wagnalls Co. \$1.25.)





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2011 with funding from Calvin College



GLORIA DEO

A COLLECTION OF

# HYMNS AND TUNES

FOR

### PUBLIC WORSHIP

IN ALL

Departments of the Church

NEW YORK

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

30 LAFAYETTE PLACE

1901

COPYRIGHT 1900

BY S. M. BIXBY, NEW YORK

#### Publishers' Note

THE "GLORIA DEO" is a practical hymnal for all services of the Church. It is convenient in form, non-denominational, abounding in the best hymns in use, with tunes that are strong in melody and well harmonized. In no other hymn-book are the words so carefully arranged between the braces of music, for they are subdivided so as to bring each syllable below and close to the note to be sung. This greatly helps even children to read and to sing words and music with proper pronunciation and accent.

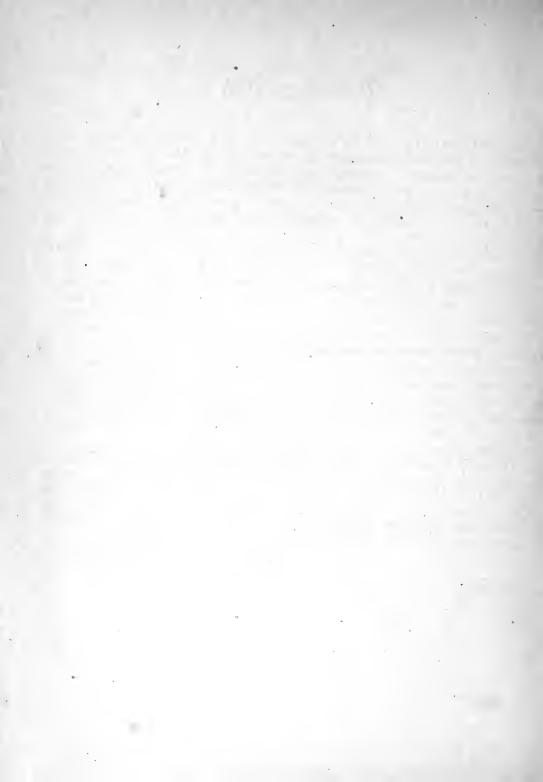
To attain good congregational singing, whether it be in the regular service of the morning and evening, the prayer-meeting, the service of the Young People's Society, or of the Sunday-school, is the leading aim of the compilation. Ample provision has been made for each department of the Church. The familiar tunes of the old masters are numerous, as well as those of the well-known American writers, such as Lowell Mason, Hastings, Oliver, Greatorex, Webb, and Bradbury. These tunes are familiar to the middle-aged church-goer and are STRONG IN THEIR SIMPLICITY.

In the volume will also be found many later tunes and hymns of pronounced excellence, which have been thoroughly tested by years of use. Evangel songs of merit are purposely arranged with classical hymns bearing upon the same topic. These will be used by the young people, and many of them are indispensable in the prayer-meeting, as they are written by the most spiritual-minded men and women and are set to a high class of favorite tunes, such as the people love to sing.

The book contains 767 numbers, including Chants. It also has a Psalter of 69 pages; an Index of Subjects, which will be found of great convenience to clergymen; an Index of First Lines, an Index of Tunes, and an Index of Anthems and Chants. Choirs will be interested in the unusual number of Metrical Glorias, Responses, and Vesper Hymns. The volume concludes with two Musical Benedictions of special value to close the meeting when no clergyman is present.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

May, 1901.



## Table of Contents

Gener	AL INDEX OF TO	PICS			•		•				VI VI
Index	OF FIRST LINES				•						VII
Index	of Tunes .					•					XIV
Index	OF ANTHEMS AN	ю Сн	ANT	s.						•	XIX
Index	of Subjects					•				•	XXI
Тне Т	en Commandme	NTS			•	•					XXVIII
THE S	UMMARY OF THE	Law	ву	Our	Lori	D JE:	sus (	CHRIS	T		XXVIII
THE A	POSTLES' CREED										XXVIII
Тне І	ord's Prayer			•							XXVIII
Тне Р	SALTER .				F	ollov	ving	the la	ast pa	ige c	of Hymns

## General Index of Topics

	NUMBERS			NUMBERS
Almsgiving	550 to 552	Faith and Trust .		. 398 to 427
Anthems	754 " 757	Flower Services .		. 718 " 726
Benedictions (set to music) .	766 " 767	Gloria Patri's .		· 744 " 753
Chants and Responses	727 " 743	God:		
Children's Services	642 " 690	Father .		. 57 " 92
Christ:		Guide and Helper		. 93 " 107
Advent of · · ·	126 " 130	Nearness to .		. 114 " 119
	131 " 144	Guidance		. 108 " 113
	145 " 147	Heaven		. 569 " 576
Coronation of	165 " 169	Nearness to .		. 124 " 125
Exaltation of	174 " 176	Holy Scriptures .		. 513 " 521
Fountain	177 " 181	Holy Spirit		. 276 " 290
Nearness to	120 " 123	Invitation		. 291 " 309
	182 " 193	Lord's Day		. 47 " 56
	194 " 215	Love and Gratitude		. 372 " 397
Precious	216 " 230	Miscellaneous Hymns		. 615 " 623
	231 " 242	Missions		. 537 " 549
	170 " 173	Morning		. 28 " 36
	148 " 161	National		. 588 " 594
Saviour · · · ·	243 " 261	Pilgrimage		. 456 " 498
Second Coming of	262 " 265	Č Č		. 327 " 356
Shepherd · · · ·	266 " 272	Resurrection .		. 162 " 164
Sympathy of · · ·	273 " 275	Sacraments		. 522 " 536
Christmas Services	691 " 712	Sea, For Those at .		. 595 " 598
Church	499 " 512			· 553 " 555
	556 " 559	Thanksgiving .		. 580 " 587
Confession	314 " 326			. 428 " 455
Consecration	357 " 371			. 599 " 614
Death	. 560 " 568	Worship:		
Decision	310 " 313	Beginning of .		. 1 " 15
Doxologies (set to music) .	758 "765	Close of		. 16 " 27
Easter Services	713 " 717	Year, Opening and Clo	osing	· 577 " 579
Evening	37 " 46	Young People .		. 624 " 641

## Index of First Lines

A child this day is born
A Child this day is born
A mighty fortress is our God. 76 A parting hymn we sing. 535 A pilgrim and a stranger. 450 Abide with me! Fast falls the eventide. 21 Above the clear blue sky. 687 Accept my grateful praises. 656 Again our earthly cares we leave. 332 Allals and did my Saviour bleed. 149 Allas! and did my Saviour bleed. 149 All glory, laud, and honor. 623 All hail the power of Jesus' name. 166 All is bright and cheerful round us. 718 All praise to Him of Nazareth. 226 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord. 108 Alleluial song of gladness. 68 Alleluial song of gladness. 68 Alleluial song of gweetness. 618 Alleluial song of gweetness. 618 Am I a soldier of the cross. 449 And Canst thou, sinner! slight. 293 And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 And const thou, sinner! slight. 293 And host thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 Another happy hour has passed. 498 Another six days' work is done 49 Another happy hour has passed 498 Apart from every worldly care. 334 Arit thou weak in faith, and doubting 415 Ar thou weak in faith, and doubting 415 As helpless as a child who clings. 142 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Come, let us anew our journey pursue. 579 Come, let us anew our journey pursue. 579 Come, let us anew our journey pursue. 579
A parting hymn we sing
A pilgrim and a stranger
Abide with me! Fast falls the eventide. 21 Above the clear blue sky. 687 Accept my grateful praises. 656 Acgain our earthly cares we leave. 322 All sland did my Saviour bleed. 149 All glory, laud, and honor. 623 All hail the power of Jesus' name. 166 All praise to Him of Nazareth. 226 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord. 108 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord. 108 All leluia! song of gladness. 68 Alleluia! song of sweetness. 618 Alone with Jesus! blessed place. 122 And and Omega. 418 And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 And canst thou, sinner! slight. 293 And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 Another six days' work is done 49 Another happy hour has passed. 498 Another happy hour has passed. 498 Another roice is still. 568 Apart from every worldly care. 334 Art thou weary, art thou languid. 301 As o'er the past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 426 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 427 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 429 Another, past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 429 Another, past my memory stray
Above the clear blue sky. 687 Accept my grateful praises. 656 Again our earthly cares we leave. 322 Alas! and did my Saviour bleed. 149 All sold he power of Jesus' name. 166 All hail the power of Jesus' name. 166 All praise to Him of Nazareth. 226 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord. 198 All constitutions of gladness. 688 Alleluia! song of gladness. 618 Alleluia! song of gladness. 618 Alleluia! song of sweetness. 618 Allen and Omega. 448 Am I a soldier of the cross. 449 And Canst thou, sinner! slight. 293 And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 Angels, from the realms of glory. 129 Another happy hour has passed. 498 Another voice is still. 568 Apart from every worldly care. 348 Art thou weak in faith, and doubting. 415 Art thou weaky, art thou languid. 301 As helpless as a child who clings. 142 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 As come, let us anew our journey pursue. 579 Come, Jesus, Redeemer, abide Thou with me 233 Come, let us anew our journey pursue. 579 Come, let
Accept my grateful praises
Again our earthly cares we leave. 332 All asil and did my Saviour bleed 149 All glory, laud, and honor. 623 All hail the power of Jesus' name. 166 All is bright and cheerful round us 718 All praise to Him of Nazareth. 226 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord 198 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord 198 Alleluia! song of gladness. 68 Alleluia! song of sweetness. 618 Alleluia! song of sweetness. 618 Allone with Jesus! blessed place. 122 Alpha and Omega. 418 And canst thou, sinner! slight. 293 And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 Another happy hour has passed 498 Another six days' work is done 49 Another voice is still. 508 Apart from every worldly care. 349 Arround the throne of God a band. 689 Around the throne of God a band. 689 Around the throne of God in heaven. 688 Ar bants the hart for cooling streams. 425 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Come, let us anew our journey pursue. 579 Acome, let us anew our journey pursue. 579
Alas! and did my Saviour bleed. 149 All glory, laud, and honor. 623 All hail the power of Jesus' name. 166 All is bright and cheerful round us 718 All praise to Him of Nazareth. 226 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord. 198 All this night bright angels sing. 693 All this night bright angels sing. 693 Alleluia! song of gladness. 68 Alleluia! song of sweetness. 618 Alone with Jesus! blessed place. 122 Alpha and Omega. 418 And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 And canst thou, sinner! slight. 293 Angel voices, ever singing. 112 Angels, from the realms of glory. 129 Another happy hour has passed. 498 Another voice is still. 568 Apart from every worldly care. 344 Arise, my soul, arise. 459 Around the throne of God a hand. 689 Around the throne of God in heaven. 688 Ar o'er the past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Come, let us anew our journey pursue. 579 Lorent heaven under the thou with me 233 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425 Come, let us anew our journey pursue. 579 Around, the hart for cooling streams. 425 Come, let us anew our journey pursue. 579 Around the hart for cooling streams. 425 Come, let us anew our journey pursue. 579 Around the hart for cooling streams. 425 Come, let us anew our journey pursue. 579
All glory, laud, and honor
All hail the power of Jesus' name. 166 All is bright and cheerful round us. 718 All praise to Him of Nazareth. 226 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord. 198 All this night bright angels sing. 693 Alleluia! song of gladness. 68 Alleluia! song of sweetness. 618 Alone with Jesus! blessed place 122 Alpha and Omega. 418 Am I a soldier of the cross 449 And canst thou, sinner! slight. 293 And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 Angel voices, ever singing. 112 Angels, from the realms of glory 129 Another happy hour has passed 498 Another six days' work is done 49 Another voice is still 568 Apart from every worldly care. 334 Apart from every worldly care. 334 Arise, my soul, arise. 459 Around the throne of God a band. 689 Art thou weak in faith, and doubting 415 Art thou weary, art thou languid 301 As helpless as a child who clings 142 As pants the hart for cooling streams 425  All praise to Him of Nazareth. 578 Break, new-born year, on glad eyes break. 578 Break Thou the bread of life. 140 Brightest and best of the sons of the morning 700 Brightly gleams our banner. 686 By cool Siloam's shady rill. 524 Cast thy care on Jesus. 419 Christ is born; tell forth His fame. 128 Christ is our Corner-stone. 559 Christ the Lord is risen to-day. 162 Christian, dost thou see them. 492 Christian, dost thou see them. 492 Christian, seek not yet repose. 453 Come, Christian children, come and raise. 655 Come, happy souls, approach your God. 376 Come, happy souls, approach your God. 376 Come, heavy-laden and weary 237 Come, hilly five very laden and weary 237 Come, heavy-laden and weary 237 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove. 250 C
All is bright and cheerful round us. 718 All praise to Him of Nazareth. 226 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord. 198 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord. 198 All leluia! song of gladness. 68 Alleluia! song of gladness. 68 Alleluia! song of sweetness. 618 Alone with Jesus! blessed place 122 Aloha and Omega. 418 Am I a soldier of the cross. 449 And canst thou, sinner! slight. 293 And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 Angels, from the realms of glory 129 Another happy hour has passed 498 Another voice is still. 568 Apart from every worldly care. 334 Apart from every worldly care. 334 Apround the throne of God a band. 689 Art thou weak in faith, and doubting 415 Art thou weary, art thou languid. 301 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425  Alle praise to Him of Nazareth. 226 Break, new-born year, on glad eyes break. 578 Break fhou the bread of life. 140 Brightly gleams our banner. 686 By cool Siloam's shady rill. 524 By day or night, in joy or pain. 628 Cast thy care on Jesus. 419 Christ is born; tell forth His fame. 128 Christ is our Corner-stone. 559 Christ is our Corner-stone. 559 Christian brethren o'er the main 549 Christian, dost thou see them 492 Christian, seek not yet repose. 453 Come, Christian children, come and raise. 655 Come, happy souls, approach your God. 376 Come, happy souls, approach your God. 376 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove. 279 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove. 280 Come, Holy Spirit, heave
All praise to Him of Nazareth. 226 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord 198 All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord 198 All this night bright angels sing 693 Alleluia! song of gladness 68 Alleluia! song of sweetness 618 Alone with Jesus! blessed place 122 Alpha and Omega 418 Alpha and Omega 418 And canst thou, sinner! slight 293 And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 Angels, from the realms of glory 129 Another happy hour has passed 498 Another voice is still 568 Apart from every worldly care 324 Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat 327 Arise, my soul, arise 459 Around the throne of God a band 689 Art thou weak in faith, and doubting 415 As helpless as a child who clings 425 As pants the hart for cooling streams 425 As pants the hart for cooling streams 425 Acome, let us anew our journey pursue 579 Come, let us anew our journey pursue 579 Come, let us anew our journey pursue 579
All praise to Thee, Eternal Lord
All this night bright angels sing. 693 Alleluia! song of gladness. 688 Alleluia! song of sweetness. 618 Alleluia! song of sweetness. 618 Alone with Jesus! blessed place. 122 Alpha and Omega. 418 Am I a soldier of the cross. 449 And canst thou, sinner! slight. 293 And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 Angel voices, ever singing. 112 Angels, from the realms of glory. 129 Another happy hour has passed. 498 Another six days' work is done 49 Another voice is still. 568 Apart from every worldly care. 334 Apart from every worldly care. 334 Around the throne of God a band. 689 Around the throne of God a band. 689 Around the throne of God in heaven. 688 Art thou weak in faith, and doubting. 415 Art thou weary, art thou languid. 301 As helpless as a child who clings. 142 As o'er the past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425
Alleluia! song of gladness
Alleluia! song of sweetness
Alone with Jesus! blessed place
Alpha and Ömega
Am I a soldier of the cross
And canst thou, sinner! slight
And dost thou say, "Ask what thou wilt?" 304 Angel voices, ever singing. 112 Angels, from the realms of glory. 129 Another happy hour has passed. 498 Another six days' work is done 49 Another voice is still. 568 Apart from every worldly care. 334 Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat. 327 Arise, my soul, arise. 459 Around the throne of God a band. 689 Around the throne of God in heaven. 688 Art thou weak in faith, and doubting. 415 Art thou weary, art thou languid. 301 As helpless as a child who clings. 142 As o'er the past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425
Angel voices, ever singing
Angels, from the realms of glory. 129 Another happy hour has passed. 498 Another six days' work is done 49 Another voice is still. 568 Apart from every worldly care. 334 Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat. 327 Arise, my soul, arise. 459 Around the throne of God a band. 689 Around the throne of God in heaven. 688 Art thou weak in faith, and doubting. 415 Art thou weary, art thou languid. 301 As helpless as a child who clings. 142 As o'er the past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425  Christian brethren o'er the main. 549 Christian, dost thou see them. 492 Christian, seek not yet repose. 453 Cling to the Mighty One. 190 Come, children, lift your voices. 642 Come, Christian children, come and raise. 655 Come, gracious Spirit, heavenly Dove. 279 Come, happy souls, approach your God. 376 Come, heavy-laden and weary. 237 Come hither, ye faithful. 127 Come, Jesus, Redeemer, abide Thou with me 233 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425
Another happy hour has passed. 498 Another six days' work is done 49 Another voice is still. 568 Apart from every worldly care 334 Arise, my soul, arise. 459 Around the throne of God a band. 689 Around the throne of God in heaven. 688 Art thou weak in faith, and doubting 415 Ar thou weary, art thou languid. 301 As helpless as a child who clings. 142 As o'er the past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425  Christian brethren o'er the main 549 Christian, seek not yet repose. 453 Cling to the Mighty One. 190 Come, children, lift your voices. 642 Come, Christian children, come and raise. 655 Come, happy souls, approach your God. 376 Come, heavy-laden and weary 237 Come hither, ye faithful. 127 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove. 280 Come, Jesus, Redeemer, abide Thou with me 233 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425
Another six days' work is done 49 Another voice is still 568 Apart from every worldly care 334 Aprocach, my soul, the mercy-seat 327 Arise, my soul, arise 559 Around the throne of God a band 589 Around the throne of God in heaven 688 Art thou weak in faith, and doubting 415 Art thou weary, art thou languid 301 As helpless as a child who clings 142 As pants the hart for cooling streams 425 As pants the hart for cooling streams 568 Around the throne of God in heaven 688 Around the throne of God a band 689 Around the throne of God in heaven 688 Around the throne of God in heaven 688 Around the throne of God a band 689 Around the throne of God a band 689 Around the throne of God a band 689 Around the throne of God in heaven 688 Art thou weary, art thou languid 301 As helpless as a child who clings 142 Come, tholy Spirit, heavenly Dove 237 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove 237 Come, Children, lift your voices 459 Come, Christian, seek not yet repose 453 Come, Children, lift your voices 464 Come, Children, lift your voices 459 Come, Children, lift your voices 464 Come, Children, lift your voices 464
Another voice is still
Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat. 327 Arise, my soul, arise. 459 Around the throne of God a band. 689 Around the throne of God in heaven. 688 Art thou weak in faith, and doubting. 415 Art thou weary, art thou languid. 301 As helpless as a child who clings. 142 As o'er the past my memory strays. 318 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425  Come, children, lift your voices. 642 Come, Christian children, come and raise. 655 Come, gracious Spirit, heavenly Dove. 279 Come, happy souls, approach your God. 376 Come, heavy-laden and weary. 237 Come hither, ye faithful. 127 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove. 280 Come, Jesus, Redeemer, abide Thou with me 233 As pants the hart for cooling streams. 425
Arise, my soul, arise
Around the throne of God a band
Around the throne of God in heaven
Art thou weak in faith, and doubting
Art thou weary, art thou languid
As helpless as a child who clings
As o'er the past my memory strays 318   Come, Jesus, Redeemer, abide Thou with me 233 As pants the hart for cooling streams 425   Come, let us anew our journey pursue 579
As pants the hart for cooling streams 425 Come, let us anew our journey pursue 579
As "together with Thee" working 506   Come, let us gladly sing
As "together with Thee" working 506   Come, let us gladly sing 204 As, when the weary traveller gains 456   Come, let us join our cheerful songs 204
Ask ye what great thing I know
Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep
At the name of Jesus
Awake, and sing the song 380   Come, my soul, thy suit prepare
Awake, my soul, and with the sun 29 Come, said Jesus' sacred voice 302
Awake, my soul, stretch every nerve 448   Come, sound His praise abroad 73
Awake, my soul, to joyful lays 206   Come, Thou Almighty King 13
Awake, ye saints, awake 51   Come, Thou Fount of every blessing 177
Away in a manger
Come, ye disconsolate, where'er ye languish 291
Be comforted, my heart! God lives for thee. 413   Come, ye sinners! poor and wretched 308
Beautiful the little hands
Before the Lord we bow
Begin, my soul, some heavenly theme 83   Crown Him with many crowns 165

	NO.		NO
Day by day in love and favor	238	Glorious things of Thee are spoken	50
Day by day the manna fell		Glory be to God on high	7
Day is dying in the West		Glory be to God on high and on earth	73
Day is ended, O how calmly	37	Glory be to the Father744-	-75
Dear Jesus, ever at Thy side		Glory in the highest	69
Dear Jesus, I long to be perfectly whole		Glory to the Eternal One	76
Dear Saviour, as in olden days		Glory to Thee, my God, this night	4
Dear Saviour, thro' grace we have promised	626	Go forward, Christian soldier	45
Dear Saviour! we are Thine	253	God Almighty, in Thy temple	60
Depth of mercy, can there be	314	God be with you till we meet again	49
Dismiss us with Thy blessing, Lord	17	God bless our native land	59
Dost Thou in a manger lie	712	God is love; His mercy brightens	24
Dwell in Christ, who once descended		God is the refuge of His saints	24
		God moves in a mysterious way	8
Each little flower that opens	723	God, my King, Thy might confessing	6
Early, my God, without delay	511	God of our fathers, by Whose hand	46
Earth below is teeming	581	God of our fathers, known of old	59
Earth has nothing sweet or fair	136	God of the living, in whose eyes	56
Eternal Father, strong to save	596	God save our native land	59
Eternal Father, throned above	759	God shall charge His angel-legions	2
Eternal Spirit, we confess	282	God, the All-Terrible! Thou who ordainest	59
Eternal Wisdom! thee we praise	77	God the Father's only Son	21
Every little step I take	671	God who hath made the daisies	65
Every morning mercies new	34	God will take care of you	67
		God's perfect law converts the soul	51
Fade, fade, each earthly joy	490	Golden harps are sounding	67
Fairest Lord Jesus	137	Grace, 'tis a charming sound	
Far away beyond the deep	544	Gracious Spirit, dwell with me	
Far from my heavenly home	457	Gracious Spirit, Love divine	
Far from my thoughts, vain world, be gone	501	Grant to us, Lord, Thy blessing	
Father, again in Jesus' name we meet	1	Grant us, O our Heavenly Father	
Father, hear Thy children call	657	Great Creator, Lord of all	
Father, Holy Father	653	Great Giver of all good	
Father, I know that all my life		Great King of nations, hear our prayer	
Father, I stretch my hands to Thee		Great Shepherd of the sheep	
Father! in Thy mysterious presence kneeling		Guide me, O my Saviour, guide me	120
Father, lead me, day by day		Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah	9
Father of all, Whose love profound			
Father, on this Day of days		Hail, all hail the joyful morn	
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost		Hail, Holy Spirit, bright immortal Dove	
Father, we come in the morning		Hail, my ever blessed Jesus	223
Father, whate'er of earthly bliss	351	Hail! Thou God of grace and glory	OI6
For all Thy saints, O Lord	502	Hail, Thou once despised Jesus	172
For the beauty of the earth		Hail to the brightness of Zion's glad morning	541
For thee, O dear, dear country		Hail to the Lord's anointed	539
For Thy mercy and Thy grace "Forever with the Lord"	504	Hail, tranquil hour of closing day	320
Forever with the Lord	124	Hallelujah! Join the chorus	
Forth in Thy name, O Lord, I go	037	Halting, lingering, fearing, longing	
Forward! be our watchword		Hark, hark, my soul! angelic songs109,	
Friend of sinners! Lord of glory		Hark! ten thousand harps and voices	
Friend of sinners! Lord of glory		Hark! the herald angels sing	
From every stormy wind that blows	89	Hark, the hosts of heaven are singing	
From Greenland's icy mountains		Hark! the song of Jubilee	
From the cross unlifted high		Hark! the voice of Jesus calling	U22
From the cross uplifted high			
From the table now retiring	330	Hark! what mean those holy voices	
Gently, Lord, O gently lead us	111	Hasten the time appointed Have you had a kindness shown	116
Give to the winds thy fears	88	He is coming, He is coming	260
Gloria in Excelsis		He is risen! He is risen	162
Gloria Patri744-		He leadeth me! O blessed thought	
010114 1 4411	133	The readent me. O blessed thought	. 02

N	10.		NO.
Heavenly Father, send Thy blessing 6	35	In the cross of Christ I glory	151
	12	In the hour of trial	341
Heirs of unending life 4		In the light, Lord, of Thy cross	152
Here, Lord, we offer Thee all that is fairest 7		In the march of life, through its toil and	
	66	strife	
	95	In the name of God go forward	
	81	In the name of God, the Father	525
Holy Comforter divine		In the Paradise of Jesus	574
Holy Father, great Creator	6	In the shadow of the Rock	
Holy Father! hear my cry	127	In the vineyard of our Father	
Holy, holy, holy! Lord God Almighty	4	In Thy name, O Lord, assembling Infinite Power, eternal Lord	
Holy night! peaceful night 6 Holy Saviour! we adore Thee 1			
Holy Spirit, in my breast		Inspirer and Hearer of prayer It came upon the midnight clear	606
Hosanna, raise the pealing hymn 2 Hosanna to the living Lord		It is the gentle evening hour	002
How charming is the place		Jerusalem the glorious	T 25
How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord 4			
How gentle God's commands		Jerusalem the golden	500
How precious is the book divine		lesus calls us o'er the turnult	250
How shall I follow Him I serve		Jesus calls us, o'er the tumult Jesus came, the heavens adoring	705
How shall the young secure their hearts 5		Jesus Christ our Saviour	665
How sweet, how heavenly is the sight 4		Jesus, from Thy throne on high	
How sweet, how heavenry is the sight 4		Jesus, gentle Shepherd	670
How sweet to leave the world awhile 2		Jesus, gentlest Saviour	686
Humbly now, with deep contrition 387, 6		Jesus, hear a little child	650
itumbry now, with deep contrition 307, 0	39	Jesus, I live to Thee	201
I adore Thee, I adore Thee 3	204	Jesus, I love Thy charming name	
I am coming, O my Saviour 4		Jesus, I my cross have taken	
I am trusting Thee, Lord Jesus 4		Jesus is our Shepherd	
I believe in God the Father Almighty 7		Jesus, Jesus! visit me	3/1/
I come, Thou wounded Lamb of God		Jesus, keep me near the cross	
*	172	Jesus, King of glory	
I gave My life for thee		Jesus, let Thy pitying eye	275
I have a home above 4		Jesus, Lord of life and glory	330
I hear the Saviour say		Jesus, Lover of my soul	300
I heard the voice of Jesus say 2		Jesus, Master, whose I am	366
I know my sin and weakness 6		Jesus, my Lord, my God, my all	
I know that my Redeemer lives I		Jesus, my Saviour! look on me	325
I lay my sins on Jesus 4		Jesus, our Lord, how rich Thy grace	430
I love Thy kingdom, Lord 5	08	Jesus, Saviour of my soul	391
I love to steal awhile away 3	343	Jesus, Saviour, pilot me	
I love to tell the story 3	372	Jesus shall reign where'er the sun	
I need Thee every hour 2	251	Jesus, Shepherd of the sheep	270
I need Thee, precious Jesus 2	225	Jesus spreads His banner o'er us	530
I sing the almighty power of God	3	Jesus, Sun and Shield art Thou	134
I think, when I read that sweet story of old 6		Jesus, tender Shepherd, hear me	
I was a wandering sheep 2		Jesus! the very thought is sweet	
I will lift up mine eyes 7	757	Jesus! the very thought of Thee	187
I worship Thee, sweet Will of God 3		Jesus, these eyes have never seen	
I would not live alway: I ask not to stay 6		Jesus, Thou art the sinner's friend	
If thou but suffer God to guide thee 4	123	Jesus, Thy Blood and Righteousness	
I'm a pilgrim, and I'm a stranger 4		Jesus, Thy name I love	
	90	Jesus, to Thy table led	534
In all my Lord's appointed ways 5		Jesus, we come to Thee	398
In all my vast concerns with Thee 3		Jesus, where'er Thy people meet	333
In duties and in sufferings too		Joy fills our inmost hearts to-day	708
In evil long I took delight		Joy to the world, the Lord has come	
In God's holy dwelling	070	Joyful be the hours to-day	
In heavenly love abiding	395	Just as I am, O Lamb of God	
In the Christian's home in glory 6	010	Just as I am,—without one plea	298

	NO.		NO
Keep silence, all created things	91	My Father, the guide of my youth	99
Kingdoms and thrones to God belong	69	My God, and is Thy table spread	533
T 1 11 11 T 1 1		My God, how endless is Thy love	10
Lead, kindly Light, amid th' encircling gloom		My God, I love Thee, not because	383
Lead me, O Lord, lead me		My God, is any hour so sweet	420
Lead me, O my Saviour, lead me		My logge of They wilt	575
Lead on, O King Eternal Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us		My Jesus, as Thou wilt	30
Lead us, O Father! in the paths of peace		My opening eyes with rapture see	55
Leaning on Thee, my Guide, my Friend		My sins, my sins, my Saviour	0.46
Let me with light and truth be blessed		My song is love unknown	281
Let my life be hid with Thee		My soul, be on thy guard	12
Let us sing, for we have reason	98	My soul doth magnify the Lord	43
Light of Light, enlighten me	53	My spirit longs for Thee	13-
Light of the lonely pilgrim's heart		My spirit on Thy care	388
Light of the world! forever, ever shining		My voice shalt Thou hear in the morning	21/
Little children, live for Jesus		,	
Look up, look up, desponding one		Nature with open volume, stands	153
T 1	27	Nearer, my God, to Thee	II7
Lord, for to-morrow and its needs	357	Nearer, O God, to Thee	118
Lord, forever at Thy side	495	"Nearer the cross!" my heart can say	160
Lord God of morning and of night	33	No change of time shall ever shock	107
Lord God, we worship Thee	61	No longer I'll wait, O my Saviour	296
Lord, have mercy upon us		Now be the gospel banner	538
Lord, hear our morning prayer		Now I have found the ground wherein	274
Lord, I believe; Thy power I own		Now, on land and sea descending	604
Lord, I hear of showers of blessing	- /	Now thank we all our God	65
Lord! in the morning Thou shalt hear	30	Now the day is over	35
Lord, in this Thy mercy's day		Now the laborer's task is o'er	563
Lord, lead the way the Saviour went		Now, the sowing, and the weeping	445
Lord, now lettest Thou Thy servant Lord of all being, throned afar		Now to the Lord, who makes us know	
Lord of earth! Thy forming hand	84	Now, when the dusky shades of night  Nunc dimittis	28
Lord of glory, Thou hast bought us		Nunc dimittis	135
Lord of mercy and of might		O beautiful tree! thy leaves are green	620
Lord of our life, and God of our salvation.		O Blessed Redeemer, I know I am Thine	121
Lord of the living harvest		O bread to pilgrims given	522
Lord of the worlds above		O brothers, lift your voices	200
Lord, teach us how to pray aright		O Christ, the Lord of heaven! to Thee	200
Lord, this day Thy children meet		O come, let us sing unto the Lord	730
Lord, Thou art my Rock of strength		O come, loud anthems let us sing	
Lord, Thy glory fills the heaven	79	O day of rest and gladness	48
Lord, when my raptured thought surveys	92	O doubting soul, see Jesus	259
"Lord, when Thy kingdom comes, remem-		O eyes that are weary and hearts that are sore	338
ber me"		O Father, faithful God, to Thee	63
Lord, when we bend before Thy throne		O for a heart to praise my God	396
Lord, who within my inmost heart		O gift of gifts! O grace of faith	399
Lord, with glowing heart I'd praise Thee		O God, beneath Thy guiding hand	587
Love divine, all love excelling	378	O God of Bethel, by whose hand	97
Loving Shepherd of Thy sheep	677	O God of love, O King of peace	589
M:6		O God, Thy power is wonderful	
Magnificat		O God, to whom our fathers prayed	58
Majestic sweetness sits enthroned		O God! we praise Thee, and confess	72
Merry Christmas bells are ringing		O gracious God, in Whom I live O Holy Ghost, Thy people bless	
Mine eyes and my desire		O Holy Spirit, be Thou with us now	290
Must Jesus bear the cross alone	148	O Jesus ever present	272
My country! 'tis of thee	588	O Jesus, I have promised	461
My days are gliding swiftly by		O Jesus, King most wonderful	
My faith looks up to Thee		O Jesus, my Saviour, I come and confess	
My Father, as Thou wilt		O Jesus, my Saviour, to Thee I submit	

1	NO,		NO.
O Jesus, our chief Corner-Stone	556	Praise the God of all creation	763
O Jesus, Saviour of the lost	321	Praise the Lord; His glories show	211
O Jesus, Thou art standing	317	Praise the Lord, O my soul	732
O Jesus, Thou the beauty art	374	Praise the Lord! ye heavens, adore Him	85
O little town of Bethlehem	711	Praise to God, immortal praise	582
O look on the fields that are blooming to-day a		Praise to the Father be	764
O Lord, be with us when we sail	597	Pray on; nor faint, nor cease	349
O Lord, who art with two or three		Prayer is appointed to convey	355
O Love divine, that stooped to share		Prayer is the soul's sincere desire	336
O morn of bliss eternal		Precious, precious blood of Jesus	145
O Paradise! O Paradise		Purer yet and purer	- 06
O praise ye the Lord	71	,	9-
O Saviour, I have naught to plead		Quiet, Lord, my froward heart	368
O Saviour, precious Saviour		2,,,	500
O Saviour, we have proved it		Rejoice, rejoice, believers	265
O speak to the sinners around you		Responses after Commandments736-	-712
O still in accents sweet and strong		Rest of the weary	
O Thou before whose presence		Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings	
O Thou from whom all goodness flows		Risen with Christ! O holy thought	4/9
		Risen with Christ! O holy thought	/1/
O Thou great Friend to all the sons of men		Rock of Ages, cleft for me	239
O Thou great Teacher from the skies		Cofoly thus! a mathem manle	
O Thou that hearest prayer		Safely thro' another week	54
O Thou, to Whom all creatures bow		Salvation! oh, the joyful sound	033
O Thou, whose own vast temple stands		Saviour, abide with us	
O Thou, whose tender mercy hears		Saviour, again to Thy dear name we raise	
O toilers in the vineyard		Saviour and Lord of all	402
O word of God incarnate	513	Saviour, bless Thy word to all	518
O worship the King	5	Saviour, blessed Saviour	375
O'er my heart like music stealing		Saviour, breathe an evening blessing	600
Oh, could I find, from day to day		Saviour, happy would I be	405
Oh, could I speak the matchless worth		Saviour, I come, I come to Thee	260
Oh, do not let the word depart	299	Saviour! I follow on	255
Oh, for a closer walk with God	119	Saviour, I know how kind Thou art	257
Oh, for a thousand tongues to sing		Saviour, like a shepherd lead us	651
Oh, grant us light, that we may know	288	Saviour, more than life to me	247
Oh, happy day that fixed my choice		Saviour, now the day is ending	18
Oh, haste to the Saviour to-day		Saviour, source of every blessing	
Oh, not my own these verdant hills	213	Saviour! Thy dying love	248
Oh, speed thee, Christian, on thy way		Saviour, we are young and weak	654
Oh, sweetly breathe the lyres above		Saviour, when in dust to Thee	600
Oh, the blessed promise, given		Saviour, Who Thy flock art feeding	645
On Jesus' love relying		Saw you never, in the twilight	707
On Jordan's stormy banks I stand	617	Say, sinner, hath a voice within	207
On our way rejoicing		See, amid the winter's snow	702
Once in royal David's city		See Israel's gentle Shepherd stands	103
Once more to Thee, O Lord		Servant of God, well done	520
One sweetly solemn thought			
		Shepherd divine, our wants relieve	
One there is above all others		Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing	
Onward, Christian soldiers		Since Jesus is my friend	100
Open now Thy gates of beauty		Sing, children, sing! sing, children, sing	
Our blessed Redeemer came down from above		Sing them over again to me	273
Our Father, who art in heaven728,		Sing with all the sons of glory	104
Our Lord is risen from the dead		Sing, ye faithful, sing with gladness	
Out in the highways, the lanes and the hedges	431	Singing for Jesus, our Saviour and King	
D 1 (.1 11 1 C 1		Sinners! turn, why will ye die	309
People of the living God		Sleep thy last sleep	564
Pleasant are Thy courts above	14	Softly now the light of day	43
Praise God, from whom all blessings flow	758	Soldiers of Christ, arise	475
Praise, Lord, for Thee in Zion waits	7	Sometimes a light surprises	510
Praise, my soul, the King of heaven	194	Songs of praise, songs of praise	
Praise the Father, earth and heaven	762	Songs of praise the angels sang	

NO.		NO
Sons of men, behold from far 709	The Son of God goes forth to war	44!
Sons of Zion, raise your songs 195	The spring-tide hour brings leaf and flower	720
Speak to me, Lord, Thyself reveal 305	The sun is sinking fast	45
Spirit divine, attend our prayers 277	The way is long and dreary	454
Spirit of God! descend upon my heart 276	The world was hushed in silence deep	69
Stand up, and bless the Lord 509	There is a blessed home	46
Stand up, my soul, shake off thy fears 432	There is a fold, whence none can stray	406
Stand up! stand up for Jesus 434	There is a fountain filled with blood	181
Standing at the portal 577	There is a green hill far away	532
Stay, Thou long-suffering Spirit, stay 283	There is a happy land	670
Still will we trust, though earth seem dark	There is a land of pure delight	640
and dreary 408	There is a name I love to hear	230
Still with Thee, O my God	There is a safe and secret place	TOC
Stranger, who from out the bosom 360	There is a spot of consecrated ground	TIA
Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear 26	There is an hour of hallowed peace	561
Suppliant, lo! Thy children bend 625	There's a Friend for little children	
Sweet hour of prayer! sweet hour of prayer 345	There's a voice that speaks within	671
Sweet is the work, my God, my King 50	There's a wideness in God's mercy	86
Sweet Saviour, bless us ere we go 19	They who seek the throne of grace	106
Sweet the lesson Jesus taught	Thine are all the gifts, O God	700
Sweeter sounds than music knows 337	Thine forever! God of love	270
Sweeter sounds than music knows 557	This day at Thy creating word	570
Take my heart, O Father! take it 364	This is not my place of resting	52
	This is not my place of resting	
Take my life, and let it be	This world is bright and fair, we know	
Tarry with me, O my Saviour	Thou art my Shepherd	
Ten thousand times ten thousand 573	Thou art the Way: to Thee alone	403
Tender Shepherd, Thou hast stilled 566	Thou hidden love of God, whose height	130
The Apostles' Creed	Thou, Lord, by strictest search hast known	340
The Church's one foundation	Thou, O my Jesus, Thou didst me	373
The dawn of God's dear Sabbath	Thou who art enthroned above	02
The day is gently sinking to a close 607	Thou, whose unmeasured temple stands	
The day is past and gone	Three in One, and One in Three	78
The day is past and over44, 599	Through good report and evil, Lord	493
The day is spent, and evening shadows fall 20	Through the day Thy love has spared us	
The day of praise is done	Through the night of doubt and sorrow	474
The Easter lilies shed their rich perfume 714	Throw out the Life-Line across the dark	
The God of glory walks His round 240	wave	
The God of mercy be adored	Thus far the Lord has led me on	013
The golden gates are lifted up	"Thy gentleness!" O gracious word	132
The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ 766, 767	Thy loving-kindness, Lord, I sing	
The head that once was crowned with thorns 167	Thy presence, Lord, hath me supplied	
The heavens declare Thy glory, Lord 515	Thy word, O Lord, Thy precious word alone	
The Holy Ghost is here	'Tis finished! so the Saviour cried	
The King of Glory standeth	'Tis my happiness below	
The King of love my Shepherd is 271	'Tis so sweet to trust in Jesus	40c
The less I am, the more Thou art 144	To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost	700
The Lord be with us as we bend24, 606	To God the only wise	
The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170	To the name that brings salvation	
"The Lord forsaketh not His own" 416	To Thee, my God and Saviour	
The Lord is my Shepherd, no want shall	To Thee, O dear, dear Saviour	
I know 266	To Thee, to Thee, away from self	
The Lord is rich and merciful 297	To Thy pastures fair and large	460
The Lord, the Lord is in His holy temple 756	To Thy temple I repair	ç
The Lord's Prayer	To-day the Saviour calls	
The morning light is breaking 548	Tossed upon life's raging billow	598
The radiant morn hath passed away 483	Triumphant Zion! lift thy head	503
The radiant sun, declining 601	Trusting, my Lord, in Thee	403
The sands of time are sinking	VI 110 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	
The scales have fallen from my eyes 161	Uplift the banner! Let it float	
The shadows of the evening hours 40	Upraised from sleep, to Thee we kneel	35

	NO. 1		NO.
Venite, exultemus Domino	730	When our hearts are weary	
·	,,	When, streaming from the eastern skies	30
Walk in the light! so shalt thou know	404	When tempests of sorrow arise	401
Wanderer, Jesus is calling	295	When the weary, seeking rest	320
	540	When this passing world is done	478
We are but strangers here	458	When through the torn sail the wild tempest	.,
We are living, we are dwelling	615	is streaming	595
	652	When tossing on the billows	47I
We give immortal praise	70	When we cannot see our way	649
	586	When, wounded sore, the stricken soul	359
	529	Where high the heavenly temple stands	171
We may not climb the heavenly steeps	217	Where is thy Bethel? where the gate of heaven	487
We praise Thee, O God! for the Son of Thy		Where two or three, with sweet accord	236
love		While Thee I seek, protecting Power	82
We sing the praise of Him who died		While with ceaseless course the sun	585
We stand in deep repentance		Whither, Saviour, shall I flee	231
We thank Thee, Lord, for this fair earth		Who is on the Lord's side	451
We walk by faith and not by sight		With broken heart and contrite sigh	316
We would see Jesus; for the shadows lengthen a		With one consent let all the earth	
Weary of wandering from my God	323	With psalms and hymns and holy song	205
Welcome, delightful morn	56	Witness, ye men and angels, now	527
Welcome, summer, for thou bringest		Work and pray, O work and pray	442
Were the Lord to ask thee now		Work, for the night is coming	428
Whatever troubles thee		Work while it is to-day	436
When all Thy mercies, Lord, reviewing		T 01 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
When all Thy mercies, O my God		Ye Christian heralds, go, proclaim	542
When I can read my title clear		Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim	10
When I had wandered from His fold		Ye soldiers of the Lord, arise	435
When I survey the wondrous cross		Ye who in these courts are found	261
When in the Lord Jehovah's name		Yield not to temptation	555
When Jesus left His Father's throne	004	Your harps, ye trembling saints	116

## Index of Tunes

NO	1
Abiding9s & 8s, with Ref 133	Rarbanid To
Adeste Fideles P. M	Barbauld75302
Admaston	BarnbyL. M. D
Adoro L. M., 6 lines, 19, 131, 560	Barnby's Hymnary5s
Agnew	Barton
Aiken	Beatitude
Ainsworth	Beatrice
Albert7s, D627	Bedford75 & 6s, D259
Alberti	Beecher
Alcan	Belmont
Aletta	Benedic Anima 8s & 7s
Alexander	Benedictions
Alfred 7s & 6s, D 573	Benevento
Alleluia	Bennett
Alpha	Bentley
Alrante	Bethany6s & 4s115, 253
Alston 8s & 5s 95	Bethlehem6s & 5s698
Alstone L. M 689	Bevan
Alva 8s & 5s, 3 412	Bickersteth
Alvah 649	Birchall P. M 275
Amelia	Bittle
America	Blessed Home6s, 8 lines
Amsterdam	Blumenthal7s, D314, 585
An American Hymn6s & 4s 593	Bourne
Andreas	Bowen
Angel VoicesP. M	Bradford         C. M.         175           Bradley         C. M.         217
Angela 7.7.7.5 354 Antioch C. M 126	BradstreetC. M
Arcadia	Brantford8s & 7s, with Cho 238
Archer 11s, with Cho 433	Brattle Street C. M. D 82
Ariel	Bread of Life6s & 4s, D 140
Ario	Brocton
Arkell	Bronx \$s, 7s, 4 662
Arlington	Brooks
Armah	Brown
Arthur	Buermeyer
Ashburton7s, 6 lines	Buona NotteP. M
Achville P. M 108	Burke
Assurance P. M 488	Burleigh 408
Asylum 466	Burlington
Athol	Burmah
Atwell	Burnham
Augustine	Burns C. M. D 142
Aurelia	Burtis 8.8.8.7.7.7.7 716
Austin 7s & 8s, 7 lines 693	Byefield
Austria	ByromS. M
Autumn	Calkin L. M 541
Ava	Calkin L. M
Avening	Calvary 676
Avory	Cambridge
AylsworthP. M	Canitz
Try is worth	CanonburyL. M208, 224
Bailey 6s & 7s 694	Carlisle
Baird	Carol
.,,	,

NO.	NO.
Cary	Dover
Caryl	Dresden
Caswell	Duke StreetL. M176, 240, 523, 533
Cecile S. M. D 177	Dulce Carmen
Changeless Love8s & 7s, D604	Dundee
Charitas	
Charles Wesley	Eagley 476
Chatwood	T 1
Chautauqua P. M 46	Edmonton
Chenies	
Chester L. M 155	
	Elbridge L. M. D 637
Chesterfield	Elizabethtown C. M 81
Children's PraisesC. M., with Ref 688	Ellers
Children's Voices6s & 4s687	ElliottIrregular 114
Chimes	Ellwood
Choice	Elton
Christ Church464	Elward
Christmas	Emelar
Church	Emmanuel
Clare	Ernan
Claremont	Ernst L. M 63
Clark	Esthwaite
Clarkson	Etiam et Mihi
Cloisters	Eton College
Co-Laborers 506	Evans
Colston	Eventide
Come, Ye Disconsolate.10s & 11s 291	Ewall C. M
Communion C. M	Ewing 7s & 6s, D 569
Compton	Exalt75, with Alleluia 211
Corbin	ExultationL. M., with Ref 161
Cornelle	Lauration D. M., with Kel 101
	Fohen Sa Grad : To
Coronation	Faben
Coronation	Faith 322
Coronation       C. M       166         Coronation (new)       C. M       67         Covington       68 & 4s, with Cho       347	Faith
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         68 & 4s, with Cho         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671	Faith
Coronation       C. M.       166         Coronation (new)       C. M.       67         Covington       6s & 4s, with Cho.       347         Cresline       7s, with Ref.       671         Creswell       7.7.7.5       672	Faith
Coronation       C. M.       166         Coronation (new)       C. M.       67         Covington       6s & 4s, with Cho.       347         Cresline       7s, with Ref.       671         Cresswell       7.7.7.5       672         Croft's       H. M.       559	Faith       .7s, 6 lines       .322         Farrant          80         Federal Street
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37	Faith
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell         8s & 7s.         635	Faith       .7s, 6 lines       .322         Farrant       .C. M       .80         Federal Street       .L. M       .283, 334         Ferrier       .7s       .677         Fiat Lux       .6.6.4.6.6.6.4       .218         Fischer       .11s, with Cho       .358         Fletcher       .S. M. D       .614
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         68 & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell         8s & 7s         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394	Faith       .7s, 6 lines       .322         Farrant       . C. M       .80         Federal Street       . L. M       .283, 334         Ferrier       .7s       .677         Fiat Lux       .66.4.6.6.4       .218         Fischer       .11s, with Cho       .358         Fletcher       .S. M. D       .614         Florio       .7s       .229
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's.         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137	Faith.       .75, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.       .C. M.       .80         Federal Street.       .L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer       .11s, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher       .S. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75       .229         Folen.       .L. M.       .602
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         68 & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell         8s & 7s         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394	Faith       .75, 6 lines       .322         Farrant          80         Federal Street
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         68 & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell         8s & 7s         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         .320, 363	Faith.       .7s, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         68 & 4s, with Cho         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell         8s & 7s         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246	Faith       .7s, 6 lines       .322         Farrant       C. M       80         Federal Street       L. M       .283, 334         Ferrier       .7s       .67,         Fiat Lux       .6.6.4.6.6.6.4       .218         Fischer       .11s, with Cho       .358         Fletcher       S. M. D       .614         Florio       .7s       .229         Folen       L. M       .602         Formosa       .8s & 7s, D       .474         Franclyn       C. M       .64
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's.         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         .320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s         9	Faith.       .75, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell         8s & 7s         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s         9           Dawning         8s & 7s         646	Faith.       .75, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.       .C. M.       .80         Federal Street.       .L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer.       .11s, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher.       .S. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75       .229         Folen.       .L. M.       .602         Formosa       .8s & 7s, D.       .474         Franclyn.       .C. M.       .64         Galilee.       .C. M., with Cho.       .470
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell         8s & 7s         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s         9           Dawning         8s & 7s         646           Day (Ps. 113)         8.7 8.7.7.7         98	Faith.       .75, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         68 & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s.         9           Dawning         8s & 7s.         646           Day (Ps. 113)         8.7 8.7.7.7         98           Day of Rest         7s & 6s, D.         461, 553	Faith.       .75, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer.       .115, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher.       S. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .85 & 75, D.       .474         Franclyn.       C. M.       .64         Galilee.       .C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse       .65 & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier       L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       .C. M.       .348
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         68 & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s.         9           Dawning         8s & 7s.         646           Day (Ps. 113)         8.7 8.7.7.7         98           Day of Rest         7s & 6s, D.         461, 553	Faith.       .75, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer.       .115, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher.       S. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .85 & 75, D.       .474         Franclyn.       C. M.       .64         Galilee.       .C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse       .65 & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier       L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       .C. M.       .348
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell         8s & 7s         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s         9           Dawning         8s & 7s         646           Day (Ps. 113)         8.7 8.7.7.7         98	Faith.       .75, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer       .11s, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher       .S. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .8s & 7s, D.       .474         Franclyn       .C. M.       .64         Galilee.       .C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse       .6s & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier       .L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       .C. M.       .348         Geibel       .11s & 4s.       .101
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's.         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas.         7s.         9           Dawning.         8s & 7s.         646           Day (Ps. 113).         8.7 8.7.7.7         98           Day of Rest         7s & 6s, D.         461, 553           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Dedham         C. M.         227, 496           Delphos         L. M. D.         90	Faith.       .75, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer       .115, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher       .5. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .85 & 75, D.       .474         Franclyn       C. M.       .64         Galilee.       C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse       .65 & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier       L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       C. M.       .348         Geibel       .118 & 4s.       .101         George.       C. M.       .36
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's.         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas.         7s.         9           Dawning.         8s & 7s.         646           Day (Ps. 113).         8.7 8.7.7.7         98           Day of Rest         7s & 6s, D.         461, 553           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Dedham         C. M.         227, 496           Delphos         L. M. D.         90	Faith.       .75, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer.       .115, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher.       S. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75.       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .8s & 7s, D.       .474         Franclyn.       C. M.       .64         Galilee.       C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse       .6s & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier.       L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       C. M.       .348         Geibel.       .11s & 4s.       .101         George.       C. M.       .36         Germany       L. M.       .33, 55, 361, 456
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s.         9           Day of Res         7s & 6s, D.         461, 553           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Dedham         C. M.         227, 496           Delphos         L. M. D.         99           Denfield         C. M.         527	Faith       .75, 6 lines       .322         Farrant          80         Federal Street
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s.         635           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s.         9           Dawning         8s & 7s.         646           Day (Ps. 113)         8.7 8.7.7.         98           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         161           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Dedham         C. M.         227, 496           Delphos         L. M. D.         99           Denfield         C. M.         527           Dennis         S. M.         331, 429, 443	Faith.       .75, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer       .11s, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher       S. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .8s & 7s, D.       .474         Franclyn       C. M.       .64         Galilee.       C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse       .6s & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier       L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       C. M.       .348         Geibel.       .11s & 4s.       .101         George       C. M.       .36         Germany       L. M.       .33, 55, 361, 456         Gifts.       .7s & 5s.       .725         Gilmore       L. M., with Ref.       .102
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's.         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         .320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s.         9           Dawning         8s & 7s.         646           Day (Ps. 113)         8.7 8.7.7.7         98           Day of Rest         7s & 6s, D.         .461, 553           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Dedham         C. M.         .227, 496           Delphos         L. M. D.         99           Denfield         C. M.         .227, 494           Deva         .6s & 5s, with Cho.         .577	Faith.       .75, 6 lines.       .322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer       .115, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher       .5. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .85 & 75, D.       .474         Franclyn       C. M.       .64         Galilee.       C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse       .65 & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier       L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       C. M.       .348         Geibel.       .118 & 4s.       .101         George.       C. M.       .36         Germany       L. M.       .33, 55, 361, 456         Gifts.       .78 & 5s.       .725         Gilmore       L. M., with Ref.       .102         Glad Tidings       P. M.       .710
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's.         H. M.         559           Crosby         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s.         9           Dawning.         8s & 7s.         646           Day (Ps. 113).         8.7 8.7.7.7.         98           Day of Rest.         7s & 6s, D.         461, 553           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Delphos         L. M.         9           Denfield         C. M.         227, 496           Dennis.         S. M.         331, 429, 443           Devonshire         L. M.         587	Faith.       75, 6 lines.       322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer.       .115, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher.       S. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .85 & 75, D.       .474         Franclyn.       C. M.       .64         Galilee.       C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse       .65 & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier.       L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       C. M.       .348         Geibel.       .11s & 4s.       .101         George.       C. M.       .36         Germany       L. M.       .33, 55, 361, 456         Gifts.       .78 & 5s.       .725         Gilmore       L. M., with Ref.       .102         Glad Tidings       P. M.       .710         Gladness       .78 & 6s, D.       .538
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s         9           Dawning.         8s & 7s.         646           Day of Rest         7s & 6s, D.         461, 553           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Dedham         C. M.         227, 496           Delphos         L. M. D.         99           Denfield         C. M.         527           Dennis         S. M.         331, 429, 443           Deva         6s & 5s, with Cho         577           Devonshire         L. M.         58	Faith       .75, 6 lines       .322         Farrant          80         Federal Street
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's.         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s.         635           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas.         7s.         9           Dawning.         8s & 7s.         646           Day (Ps. 113).         8.7 8.7.7.7         98           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Dedham         C. M.         227, 496           Delphos         L. M. D.         99           Denfield         C. M.         527           Dennis.         S. M.         331, 429, 443           Deva         6s & 5s, with Cho.         577           Devonshire         L. M.         587	Faith.       75, 6 lines.       322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75.       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer       .11s, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher       S. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75.       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .8s & 7s, D.       .474         Franclyn.       C. M.       .64         Galilee.       C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse       .6s & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier       L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       C. M.       .348         Geibel.       .11s & 4s.       .101         George.       C. M.       .36         Germany       L. M.       .33, 55, 361, 456         Gifts.       .7s & 5s.       .725         Gilmore       L. M., with Ref.       102         Glad Tidings       P. M.       .710         Gladness       .7s & 6s, D.       .538         Glastonbury       .7s, 6 lines       .216
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's.         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s.         635           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7,8,8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas.         7s.         9           Dawning.         8s & 7s.         646           Day of Rest.         7s & 6s, D.         461, 553           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Dedham         C. M.         227, 496           Delphos         L. M. D.         99           Denfield         C. M.         527           Deva         6s & 5s, with Cho.         577           Devonshire         L. M.         587           Diademata         S. M.         3165	Faith.       75, 6 lines.       322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer       .11s, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher       .S. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .Ss & 7s, D.       .474         Franclyn       C. M.       .64         Galilee.       C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse       .6s & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier       L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       .C. M.       .348         Geibel.       .11s & 4s.       .101         George.       .C. M.       .36         Germany       L. M.       .33, 55, 361, 456         Gifts.       .7s & 5s.       .725         Gilmore       L. M., with Ref.       .102         Glad Tidings       P. M.       .710         Gladness       .7s & 6s, D.       .538         Glastonbury       .7s, 6 lines       .216
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's.         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s.         9           Dawning.         8s & 7s.         646           Day (Ps. 113)         8.7 8.7.7.7         98           Day of Rest         7s & 6s, D.         461           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Dedham         C. M.         227, 496           Delphos         L. M. D.         99           Denfield         C. M.         527           Dennis.         S. M.         331, 429, 443           Devonshire         L. M.         58	Faith.       75, 6 lines.       322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75.       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer.       .115, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher.       .5. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75.       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .85 & 75, D.       .474         Franclyn.       C. M.       .64         Galilee.       C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse.       .65 & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier.       L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       C. M.       .348         Geibel.       .11s & 4s.       .101         George.       C. M.       .36         Germany       L. M.       .33, 55, 361, 456         Gifts.       .78 & 5s.       .725         Gilmore       L. M., with Ref.       102         Glad Tidings       P. M.       .710         Gladness       .78 & 6s, D.       .538         Glastonbury       .78, 6 lines       .216
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s         9           Dawning.         8s & 7s.         646           Day of Rest         7s & 6s, D.         461, 553           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Dedham         C. M.         227, 496           Delphos         L. M. D.         99           Dennield         C. M.         527           Dennis.         S. M.         331, 429, 443           Deva         6s & 5s, with Cho         577           Devonshire         L. M.         5	Faith       75, 6 lines       322         Farrant       C. M       80         Federal Street       L. M       283, 334         Ferrier       75       677         Fiat Lux       6.6.4.6.6.6.4       218         Fischer       115, with Cho       358         Fletcher       S. M. D       614         Florio       75       229         Folen       L. M       602         Formosa       88 & 75, D       474         Franclyn       C. M       64         Galilee       C. M., with Cho       470         Ganse       65 & 4s       117, 403         Gautier       L. M. D       437         Geer       C. M       348         Geibel       118 & 4s       101         George       C. M       36         Germany       L. M       33, 55, 361, 456         Gifts       75 & 5s       725         Gilmore       L. M, with Ref       102         Glad Tidings       P. M       710         Gladness       75 & 6s, D       538         Glastonbury       75, 6 lines       216         Glebe       75       701
Coronation         C. M.         166           Coronation (new)         C. M.         67           Covington         6s & 4s, with Cho.         347           Cresline         7s, with Ref.         671           Cresswell         7.7.7.5         672           Croft's.         H. M.         559           Crosby.         8s & 7s, with Ref.         37           Crowell.         8s & 7s.         635           Crucifixion         8.7.8.8.7         394           Crusader's Hymn         P. M.         137           Culford         7s, D.         320, 363           Daken         7s & 6s, D.         246           Dallas         7s.         9           Dawning.         8s & 7s.         646           Day (Ps. 113)         8.7 8.7.7.7         98           Day of Rest         7s & 6s, D.         461           Deck         8s & 7s, D.         169           Dedham         C. M.         227, 496           Delphos         L. M. D.         99           Denfield         C. M.         527           Dennis.         S. M.         331, 429, 443           Devonshire         L. M.         58	Faith.       75, 6 lines.       322         Farrant.       C. M.       80         Federal Street.       L. M.       .283, 334         Ferrier.       .75.       .677         Fiat Lux.       .6.6.4.6.6.4.       .218         Fischer.       .115, with Cho.       .358         Fletcher.       .5. M. D.       .614         Florio.       .75.       .229         Folen.       L. M.       .602         Formosa       .85 & 75, D.       .474         Franclyn.       C. M.       .64         Galilee.       C. M., with Cho.       .470         Ganse.       .65 & 4s.       .117, 403         Gautier.       L. M. D.       .437         Geer.       C. M.       .348         Geibel.       .11s & 4s.       .101         George.       C. M.       .36         Germany       L. M.       .33, 55, 361, 456         Gifts.       .78 & 5s.       .725         Gilmore       L. M., with Ref.       102         Glad Tidings       P. M.       .710         Gladness       .78 & 6s, D.       .538         Glastonbury       .78, 6 lines       .216

NO.	NO.
Gottschalk7s	Husband 631
Gounod	Hyde
Grace ChurchL. M	Hymn to Joy8s & 7s615
Grant	==9 00 9 99 019
GratitudeL. M 104	In Momerican 96 - 6 - 6 - 6
Greene	In Memoriam
GreenwoodS. M189, 562, 565	Indica 601
Griswold	Inglass
Guardian	Innocents
Guide	IntercessionL. M49, 66, 279, 397
Guindon S. M. D 611	Iona 7s & 3s 659
oundon off	1rby
Hale	Irons
Halford 595	Italian Hymn6s & 4s13
Halle7s, 6 lines 244	
Hallowed PeaceC. M	Jamaica 415
Halsey.,	Jesus, Sun and Shield7s & 6s
	Jewett 365
Halstead	Jordan
Halting, Lingering8s & 7s, with Cho 310	Joy 184
Halwell6s & 5s, D., with Ref. 644	Justin
Hamburg L. M	
Hanford	Kalsari L. M 213
Hanover	Keith
HarbaughS. M	KentL. M. D 697
Hardacre	Ketcham
Hargrave7s, 8 lines74	Key 8s & 7s, D 197
Harlan 590	
Hart	Kimpton
Harvest 6s & 5s 581	
Harwood	Kipling
Hastings	Kirke L. M 107 Knapp P. M 160
Hatfield 2	
Haven	Knox
Havergal 6s, D 159	
Hawes 8s & 6s, 8 lines 498	Laban 475
Heber 430	Lachrymæ7s, 3 lines352, 534
Hebron L. M 613	Laisy 8s & 6s 648
Hedges 661	Lancashire
Hendon	Lange 152
Hermas	LangtonS. M
Hermon	Lansing 518
Hidden 367	Last Hope7s
Hidden Love8s, 6 lines138	Laud
Higbee	Lawton C. M. D 441
His Name	Lebanon
Hodson	Leighton S. M 410
Holloway	Lemuel
Holly 370	Lenox 459
Holmes L. M 84	Leominster
Holy Cross	Lewellyn
Holy TrinityC. M318, 332, 379	Light Beyond7s & 6s, with Ref 471
425, 552	Lischer
Hood	Litany of Penitence7.7.7.6 657
Hope S. M 469	Living Harvest7s & 6s, D 452
Horsley	Lord, for To-morrow8s & 4s357
HosannaL. M., with Ref196, 209	Lotta7s & 6s, with Ref 630
How 6s & 4s 118	Luther 702
Hubert 6.4.8.8.4 568	Lux Benigna105 & 4s105, 516
Hullah	Lynch
Hurlburt	Lyons 10s & 11s 10
Hursley L. M	Lythe 8s & 7s 242

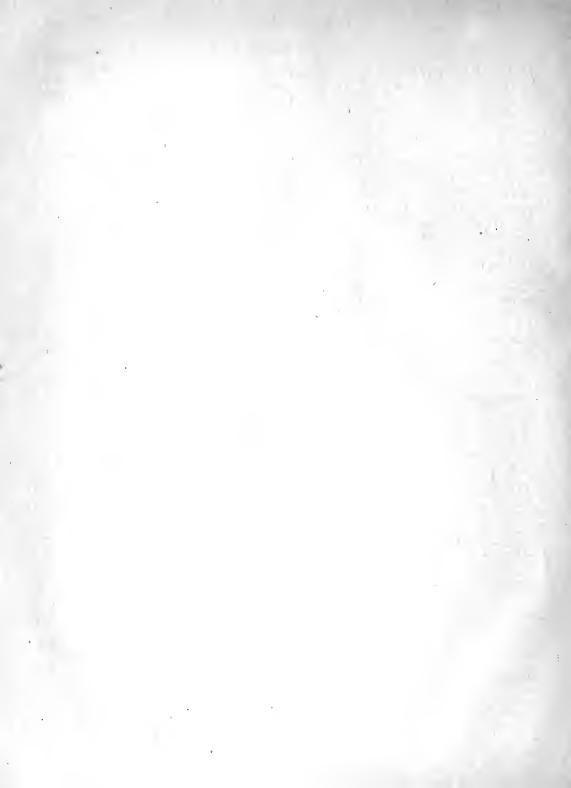
NO.	NO.
Maclagen 105 157	Newton Ferns8s & 7s, D86
Magdalene	New Vienna75
Main	New Year's Hymn 118 & 5s 579
Maitland	Nicæa
Makeley	Ninian 700
Manoah	Noel
Mant 8s & 7s, D 60	Nomen Jesu75
March of Life 10s & 8s 554	Norton
Marion 61	Nostrand
Mark 382	, 13
Marlow	Oak
Martine	Oakley
Martyn	O Blessed Redeemer11s, with Ref 121
Martyrdom	Offering
Mary Magdalene6s & 5s, D 375	Old HundredL. M89, 512, 758
Mauburn P. M 712	Olivet
Maude	OlmutzS. M23, 116, 253, 535
Maxwell S. M 652	Ortonville
McCheyne7s, D	Oswald
Meade	Oxford7s, with Ref 544
Mear	344
Melita8s596	Palmer 233
Mendebras	Palms
Mendelssohn7s, D162, 691	Paradise
Menthal	Pardon
Merrill	Park StreetL. M
Merton	Patience
Meta	Paulina
Metcalfe S. M 388	Pax Dei
Migdol	Payson
Mildred L. M 156	Pearsall
Miles Lane	Penitence L. M 501
Missionary ChantL. M69, 206, 542	PeterboroughC. M
Missionary Hymn7s & 6s, D 543	Petition
Monk	Phelps
Monkland75	Philip
Montgomery7s, D263	Philmore8.6.8.6.8.5.8.5257
Moosilauk P. M. 53	Pilot
Moraht	Pleyel's Hymn7s
Morning HymnL. M29, 50, 719	Pollock
Morning Praise 115 & 105	Portuguese Hymn 11s
Morning PrayerS. M. D 342	Prayer
MorningtonS. M	Prescott
Morris	Processional Carol
Morse	Promise
Mount Vernon P. M	Putney 6.6.6.6, with Cho 135
MozartL. M 500	Tutiley 155
Muhlenberg 8s & 7s 645	Rankin
Munich	Raphael
Muriel	Rathbun8s & 7s151
103	Ray
Naomi	Redner
Nash8s & 7s, D718	Regent Square8s, 7s & 4s129
Nativity P. M 692	Relos
Neale	Requiescat
Near the Cross P. M 180	Rest L. M 567
Nearness to HeavenS. M. D., or 8 lines 124	Rest for the Weary 8s, 7s & 5s 616
Nettleton	RetreatL. M355, 489
Nevins	Rey
Newman	Ridley 7s & 6s, D 472
NewtonL. M 304	Robert 7s, D 609

NO.	NO
Roland	St. George's, Bolton7s & 6s, D47, 522
Romberg	St. Gertrude
Rorison	St. Godric
Rosefield7s, 6 lines158, 261	St. Hilda
Roseland	St. Johns
Rossiter	St. Just
Rothe	St. Lawrence8s & 7s, 6 lines 386
Roy C. M. D 666	St. LeonardC. M. D40
Russian HymnP. M 591	St. Mark
Rutherford	St. Pancras
Ryland	St. Peter
21,2414	St. Raphael8, 339
Sabbath	St. Sylvester
Sabina	668
Sacrament	St. Theresa6s & 5s, 81. with Ref. 686
Safety	St. ThomasS. M504, 764
Salsburg7s	St. Timothy
Sandys	State StreetS. M223, 285, 293
Sarum	Stead
SaundersP. M 641	Stennett
Savoy Chapel	Stephanos
Scripture	Stephens
Seeking P. M 329	Stockwell
Segur 94	Stowell
Septem Voces	Strattner 7s 663
Serenity 228	StraussL. M
Service	Sturm
Sessions	Sunset S. M 41
Seymour43, 495	Swabia S. M 249
Shining Shore	SwainsthorpeS. M
Shurtleff	Sweet Story
Shurtleff	
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199	Sweet Story
Sienna       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8.4.8.8.4.4.6.       35	Sweet Story
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8.4.8.8.4.4.6       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       .8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan       C. M., 5 lines       617
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8.4.8.8.4.4.6.       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       8s & 7s, D       699	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762       564         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan       C. M., 5 lines       617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines       582
Sienna.     S. M.     457       Siloam     C. M.     524       Silver Street     S. M.     73, 199       Singleton     8.4.8.8.4.4.6.     35       Slingsby     C. M., 6 lines     426       Smart     8s & 7s, D     699       Smith     8s & 7s, D     608	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos       P. M.       564         Tappan       C. M., 5 lines       617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines       582         Temptation       P. M       555
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8.4.8.8.4.4.6.       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       8s & 7s, D       699         Smith       8s & 7s, D       608         Solitude       7s       344	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan       C. M., 5 lines       617         Taxa       7s 6 lines       582         Temptation       P. M.       555         Teschner       7s & 6s, with Ref       623
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8, 4, 8, 8, 4, 4, 6       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       8s & 7s, D       699         Smith       8s & 7s, D       608         Solitude       7s       344         Song of the Sojourner       7s & 6s, D       480	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       .8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       .564         Tappan       C. M., 5 lines       .617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines       .582         Temptation       P. M.       .555         Teschner       .7s & 6s, with Ref       .623         Thacher       S. M.       .88, 521
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8,4,8,8,4,4,6       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       8s & 7s, D       699         Smith       8s & 7s, D       608         Solitude       7s       344         Song of the Sojourner       7s & 6s, D       480         Spitta       8s & 7s, D       173	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       .8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa.       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer       5.6.6.4.6.6.6.4.       681
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8.4.8.8.4.4.6.       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       8s & 7s, D       699         Smith       8s & 7s, D       608         Solitude       7s       344         Song of the Sojourner       7s & 6s, D       480         Spitta       8s & 7s, D       173         Spofford       8.7.8.7.4.7.       651	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa.       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.6.6.4.6.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8.4.8.8.4.4.6.       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       8s & 7s, D       699         Smith       8s & 7s, D       608         Solitude       7s       344         Song of the Sojourner       7s & 6s, D       480         Spitta       8s & 7s, D       173         Spofford       8.7.8.7.4.7.       651         Spohr       C. M       327	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       .8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       .564         Tappan       C. M., 5 lines       .617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines       .582         Temptation       P. M.       .555         Teschner       7s & 6s, with Ref       .623         Thacher       S. M.       .88, 521         Thalheimer       .5.6.6.4.6.6.4.       .681         The Pledge       .7s & 6s, D., with Ref       .656         The Rock       .7s & 3s       .482
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8.4.8.8.4.4.6.       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       8s & 7s, D       699         Smith       8s & 7s, D       608         Solitude       7s       344         Song of the Sojourner       7s & 6s, D       480         Spitta       8s & 7s, D       173         Spofford       8.7.8.7.4.7       651         Spohr       C. M       327         St. Agnes       C. M       187, 280, 312	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5,6.6,4.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock       7s & 3s.       482         The Wise Men       8s & 7s, D.       707
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8, 4, 8, 8, 4, 4, 6       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       8s & 7s, D       699         Smith       8s & 7s, D       608         Solitude       7s       344         Song of the Sojourner       7s & 6s, D       480         Spitta       8s & 7s, D       173         Spofford       8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7       651         Spohr       C. M       187, 280, 312         St. Agnes       C. M       187, 280, 312         374, 511, 528	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan       C. M., 5 lines       617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines       582         Temptation       P. M.       555         Teschner       7s & 6s, with Ref       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer       5.66.4.6.6.6.4       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref       656         The Rock       7s & 3s       482         The Wise Men       8s & 7s, D       707         The Word       8s       132
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8.4.8.8.4.4.6       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       8s & 7s, D       699         Smith       8s & 7s, D       608         Solitude       7s       344         Song of the Sojourner       7s & 6s, D       173         Spitta       8s & 7s, D       173         Spofford       8.7.8.7.4.7       651         Spohr       C. M       327         St. Agnes       C. M       187, 280, 312         374, 511, 528         St. Alban       L. M       333	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa.       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.6.6.4.6.6.6.4       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock       7s & 3s.       482         The Wise Men.       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word       8s       132         Thrupp.       8s & 6s.       655
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       \$4.8.8.4.4.6.       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       \$8 & 75, D       699         Smith       85 & 75, D       608         Solitude       75       344         Song of the Sojourner       78 & 65, D       480         Spitta       85 & 75, D       173         Spofford       8.7.8.7.4.7       651         Spohr       C. M       327         St. Agnes       C. M       187, 280, 312         St. Alban       L. M       374, 511, 528         St. Albans       65 & 55, D       450	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       .8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       .564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       .617         Taxa.       .7s, 6 lines.       .582         Temptation.       P. M.       .555         Teschner.       .7s & 6s, with Ref.       .623         Thacher.       S. M.       .88, 521         Thalheimer.       .5.6.6.4.6.6.4.       .681         The Pledge.       .7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock.       .7s & 3s.       .482         The Wise Men.       .8s & 7s, D.       .707         The Word.       .8s.       .132         Thrupp.       .8s & 6s.       .655         Thy Will.       .6s.       .610
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8.4.8.8.4.4.6       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       85 & 75, D       699         Smith       85 & 75, D       608         Solitude       75       344         Song of the Sojourner       75 & 65, D       480         Spitta       85 & 75, D       173         Spofford       87.8.7.4.7       651         Spohr       C. M       327         St. Agnes       C. M       187, 280, 312         374, 511, 528         St. Alban       L. M       333         St. Albans       65 & 55, D       450         St. Anatolius       P. M       44	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.6.6.4.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock       7s & 3s.       482         The Wise Men       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word       8s       132         Thrupp       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will       6s       6s         To-day       6s & 4s       202
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       8.4.8.8.4.4.6       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       8s & 7s, D       699         Smith       8s & 7s, D       608         Solitude       7s       344         Song of the Sojourner       7s & 6s, D       480         Spitta       8s & 7s, D       173         Spofford       87.8.7.4.7       651         Spohr       C. M       327         St. Agnes       C. M       187, 280, 312         374, 511, 528       St. Alban       L. M       333         St. Albans       6s & 5s, D       450         St. Anatolius       P. M       44         St. Andrew       6s & 5s, D       492	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.6.4.6.6.6.4       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock       7s & 3s       482         The Wise Men       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word       8s.       132         Thrupp       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will       6s.       610         To-day       6s & 4s.       292         Toplady       7s, 6 lines       239
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       \$2,4.8.4.4.6       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       \$8 & 75, D       699         Smith       \$8 & 75, D       608         Solitude       75       344         Song of the Sojourner       75 & 65, D       480         Spitta       85 & 75, D       173         Spofford       \$7,8.7.4.7       651         Spohr       C. M       187, 280, 312         374, 511, 528       374, 511, 528         St. Alban       L. M       333         St. Anatolius       P. M       44         St. Anatolius       P. M       44         St. Ann's       C. M       91, 558	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan       C. M., 5 lines       617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines       582         Temptation       P. M.       555         Teschner       7s & 6s, with Ref       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer       5.66.4.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref       656         The Rock       7s & 3s       482         The Word       8s       132         Thrupp       8s & 6s       655         Thy Will       6s       6s         To-day       6s & 4s       202         Toplady       7s, 6 lines       239         Touraine       7s & 6s, D       438
Sienna.         S. M.         457           Siloam         C. M.         524           Silver Street         S. M.         73, 199           Singleton         8.4.8.8.4.4.6.         35           Slingsby         C. M., 6 lines         426           Smart         8s & 7s, D.         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D.         608           Solitude         7s.         344           Song of the Sojourner         7s & 6s, D.         480           Spitta         8s & 7s, D.         173           Spofford         8.7.8.7.4.7.         651           Spohr         C. M.         327           St. Agnes         C. M.         187, 280, 312           374, 511, 528         374, 511, 528           St. Alban         L. M.         333           St. Anatolius         P. M.         44           St. Anatolius         P. M.         44           St. Ann's         C. M.         91, 558           St. Bees         7s         136	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa.       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.6.6.4.6.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock       7s & 3s.       482         The Wise Men.       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word       8s.       132         Thrupp.       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will.       6s.       6s.         To-day.       6s & 4s.       292         Toplady.       7s, 6 lines.       239         Touraine.       7s & 6s, D.       438         Tours       C. M. D.       642
Sienna.       S. M.       457         Siloam       C. M.       524         Silver Street       S. M.       73, 199         Singleton       \$4.8.8.4.4.6.       35         Slingsby       C. M., 6 lines       426         Smart       \$8 & 75, D       699         Smith       88 & 75, D       608         Solitude       75       344         Song of the Sojourner       78 & 65, D       480         Spitta       88 & 75, D       173         Spofford       8.7.8.7.4.7       651         Spohr       C. M       327         St. Agnes       C. M       187, 280, 312         St. Alban       L. M       333         St. Albans       6s & 55, D       450         St. Anatolius       P. M       44         St. Ann's       C. M       91, 558         St. Bees       75       136         St. Christopher       P. M       234	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa.       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher.       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.6.6.4.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge.       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock.       7s & 3s.       482         The Wise Men.       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word.       8s.       132         Thrupp.       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will.       6s.       610         To-day.       6s & 4s.       292         Toplady.       7s, 6 lines.       239         Touraine.       7s & 6s, D.       438         Tours.       C. M. D.       642         Tower.       P. M.       296
Sienna.         S. M.         457           Siloam         C. M.         524           Silver Street         S. M.         73, 199           Singleton         8.4.8.8.4.4.6         35           Slingsby         C. M., 6 lines         426           Smart         8s & 7s, D         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D         608           Solitude         7s         344           Song of the Sojourner         7s & 6s, D         480           Spitta         8s & 7s, D         173           Spofford         8.7.8.7.4.7         651           Spohr         C. M         327           St. Agnes         C. M         187, 280, 312           374, 511, 528         31         374, 511, 528           St. Alban         L. M         333           St. Albans         6s & 5s, D         450           St. Anatolius         P. M         44           St. Andrew         6s & 5s, D         492           St. Ann's         C. M         91, 558           St. Bees         7s         136           St. Christopher         P. M         234           St. Clements         8.9.8.9, with Ref	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.6.6.4.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge.       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock.       7s & 3s.       482         The Wise Men.       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word.       8s.       132         Thrupp.       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will.       6s.       6s.         To-day.       6s & 4s.       292         Toplady.       7s, 6 lines.       239         Touraine.       7s & 6s, D.       438         Tours.       C. M. D.       642         Tower.       P. M.       296         Travers.       9s & 8s       632
Sienna.         S. M.         457           Siloam         C. M.         524           Silver Street         S. M.         73, 199           Singleton         8.4.8.8.4.4.6.         35           Slingsby         C. M., 6 lines         426           Smart         Ss & 7s, D.         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D.         698           Solitude         7s         344           Song of the Sojourner         7s & 6s, D.         480           Spitta         8s & 7s, D.         173           Spofford         8.7.8.7.4.7.         651           Spohr         C. M.         187, 280, 312           374, 511, 528         312           374, 511, 528         31.           St. Alban.         L. M.         333           St. Anatolius.         P. M.         44           St. Anatolius.         P. M.         44           St. Ann's         C. M.         91, 558           St. Bees         7s.         136           St. Christopher         P. M.         234           St. Clements         8.9.8.9, with Ref.         401           St. Crispin         L. M.         288, 299	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa.       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.6.6.4.6.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock.       7s & 3s.       482         The Wise Men       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word.       8s       132         Thrupp.       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will.       6s       610         To-day.       6s & 4s.       292         Toplady       7s, 6 lines.       239         Touraine.       7s & 6s, D.       438         Tours       C. M. D.       642         Tower.       P. M.       296         Traivers.       9s & 8s       632         Trinity Church.       11s       90 </td
Sienna.         S. M.         457           Siloam         C. M.         524           Silver Street         S. M.         73, 199           Singleton         8.4.8.8.4.4.6         35           Slingsby         C. M., 6 lines         426           Smart         8s & 7s, D         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D         608           Solitude         7s         344           Song of the Sojourner         7s & 6s, D         480           Spitta         8s & 7s, D         173           Spofford         8.7.8.7.4.7         651           Spohr         C. M         327           St. Agnes         C. M         187, 280, 312           374, 511, 528         374, 511, 528           St. Alban         L. M         333           St. Albans         6s & 5s, D         450           St. Anatolius         P. M         44           St. Andrew         6s & 5s, D         492           St. Ann's         C. M         91, 558           St. Bees         7s         136           St. Christopher         P. M         234           St. Crispin         L. M         288, 299 <t< td=""><td>Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s &amp; 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa.       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s &amp; 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.6.6.4.6.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge       7s &amp; 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock.       7s &amp; 3s.       482         The Wise Men       8s &amp; 7s, D.       707         The Word.       8s       132         Thrupp.       8s &amp; 6s.       655         Thy Will.       6s       610         To-day.       6s &amp; 4s.       292         Toplady       7s, 6 lines.       239         Touraine.       7s &amp; 6s, D.       438         Tours       C. M. D.       642         Tower.       P. M.       296         Travers.       9s &amp; 8s       632         Trinumph       P. M.       128    </td></t<>	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa.       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.6.6.4.6.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock.       7s & 3s.       482         The Wise Men       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word.       8s       132         Thrupp.       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will.       6s       610         To-day.       6s & 4s.       292         Toplady       7s, 6 lines.       239         Touraine.       7s & 6s, D.       438         Tours       C. M. D.       642         Tower.       P. M.       296         Travers.       9s & 8s       632         Trinumph       P. M.       128
Sienna.         S. M.         457           Siloam         C. M.         524           Silver Street         S. M.         73, 199           Singleton         8.4.8.8.4.4.6.         35           Slingsby         C. M., 6 lines         426           Smart         8s & 7s, D.         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D.         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D.         608           Solitude         7s         344           Song of the Sojourner         7s & 6s, D.         480           Spitta         8s & 7s, D.         173           Spofford         8.7.8.7.4.7.         651           Spohr         C. M.         327           St. Agnes         C. M.         187, 280, 312           374, 511, 528         374, 511, 528           St. Alban.         L. M.         333           St. Antolius.         P. M.         44           St. Anatolius.         P. M.         44           St. Andrew         6s & 5s, D         492           St. Ann's         C. M         91, 558           St. Bees         7s         136           St. Christopher         P. M         234	Sweet Story.       11.8.11.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer       5.6.6.4.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock       7s & 3s.       482         The Wise Men       Ss & 7s, D.       707         The Word       8s       132         Thrupp       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will.       6s       610         To-day.       6s & 4s.       292         Toplady       7s, 6 lines.       239         Touraine.       7s & 6s, D       438         Tower.       P. M.       296         Travers.       9s & 8s       632         Trinity Church       11s       90         Triumph       P. M.       128
Sienna.         S. M.         457           Siloam         C. M.         524           Silver Street         S. M.         73, 199           Singleton         8.4.8.8.4.4.6         35           Slingsby         C. M., 6 lines         426           Smart         8s & 7s, D         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D         480           Solitude         7s         344           Song of the Sojourner         7s & 6s, D         480           Spitta         8s & 7s, D         173           Spofford         8.7.8.7.4.7         651           Spohr         C. M         327           St. Agnes         C. M         187, 280, 312           374, 511, 528         31         374, 511, 528           St. Alban         L. M         333           St. Albans         6s & 5s, D         450           St. Anatolius         P. M         44           St. Andrew         6s & 5s, D         492           St. Ann's         C. M         91, 558           St. Bees         7s         136           St. Clements         8.9.8.9, with Ref	Sweet Story.       II.8.II.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.6.6.4.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge.       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock       7s & 3s.       482         The Wise Men.       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word.       8s.       132         Thrupp.       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will.       6s.       610         To-day.       6s & 4s.       292         Toplady.       7s, 6 lines.       239         Touraine.       7s & 6s, D.       438         Tours.       C. M. D.       642         Tower.       P. M.       296         Travers.       9s & 8s       632         Triiupph       P. M.       128 <t< td=""></t<>
Sienna.         S. M.         457           Siloam         C. M.         524           Silver Street         S. M.         73, 199           Singleton         S. 4.8.8.4.4.6         35           Slingsby         C. M., 6 lines         426           Smart         8s & 7s, D         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D         344           Song of the Sojourner         7s & 6s, D         480           Spitta         8s & 7s, D         173           Spofford         87.8.7.4.7         651           Spohr         C. M         327           St. Agnes         C. M         187, 280, 312           374, 511, 528         31           St. Alban         L. M         333           St. Albans         6s & 5s, D         450           St. Anatolius         P. M         44           St. Andrew         6s & 5s, D         492           St. Ann's         C. M         91, 558           St. Bees         7s         136           St. Christopher         P. M         234           St. Crispin         L. M         254	Sweet Story.       II.8.II.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa.       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5,6,6,4,6,6,6,4.       681         The Pledge.       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Wise Men.       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word.       8s.       132         Thrupp.       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will.       6s.       610         To-day.       6s & 4s.       292         Toplady.       7s, 6 lines.       239         Touraine.       7s & 6s, D.       438         Tours.       C. M. D.       642         Tower.       P. M.       296         Travers.       9s & 8s       632         Triinty Church.       IIs.       90         Triumph       P. M.       128
Sienna.         S. M.         457           Siloam         C. M.         524           Silver Street         S. M.         73, 199           Singleton         \$.4.8.8.4.4.6         35           Slingsby         C. M., 6 lines         426           Smart         \$s & 7s, D.         699           Smith         \$s & 7s, D.         699           Smith         \$s & 7s, D.         480           Solitude         7s         344           Song of the Sojourner         7s & 6s, D.         480           Spitta         \$s & 7s, D.         173           Spofford         \$7.8.7.4.7         651           Spohr         C. M.         187, 280, 312           374, 511, 528         31.           St. Albans         C. M.         187, 280, 312           374, 511, 528         37.           St. Albans         6s & 5s, D.         450           St. Anatolius         P. M.         43           St. Anatolius         P. M.         44           St. Anatolius         P. M.         44           St. Bees         7s.         136           St. Christopher         P. M.         234	Sweet Story.       II.8.II.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5.66.4.6.6.6.4.       681         The Pledge       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Rock       7s & 3s.       482         The Wise Men       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word       8s       132         Thrupp.       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will.       6s       610         To-day.       6s & 4s.       292         Toplady       7s, 6 lines.       239         Touraine.       7s & 6s, D       438         Tours       C. M. D       642         Tower.       P. M.       296         Travers.       9s & 8s       632         Triumph       P. M.       128         <
Sienna.         S. M.         457           Siloam         C. M.         524           Silver Street         S. M.         73, 199           Singleton         S. 4.8.8.4.4.6         35           Slingsby         C. M., 6 lines         426           Smart         8s & 7s, D         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D         699           Smith         8s & 7s, D         344           Song of the Sojourner         7s & 6s, D         480           Spitta         8s & 7s, D         173           Spofford         87.8.7.4.7         651           Spohr         C. M         327           St. Agnes         C. M         187, 280, 312           374, 511, 528         31           St. Alban         L. M         333           St. Albans         6s & 5s, D         450           St. Anatolius         P. M         44           St. Andrew         6s & 5s, D         492           St. Ann's         C. M         91, 558           St. Bees         7s         136           St. Christopher         P. M         234           St. Crispin         L. M         254	Sweet Story.       II.8.II.9, Irregular.       669         Tallis Hymn       L. M.       42         Talmar.       8s & 7s., 245, 364, 536, 762         Taphos.       P. M.       564         Tappan.       C. M., 5 lines.       617         Taxa.       7s, 6 lines.       582         Temptation.       P. M.       555         Teschner.       7s & 6s, with Ref.       623         Thacher       S. M.       88, 521         Thalheimer.       5,6,6,4,6,6,6,4.       681         The Pledge.       7s & 6s, D., with Ref.       656         The Wise Men.       8s & 7s, D.       707         The Word.       8s.       132         Thrupp.       8s & 6s.       655         Thy Will.       6s.       610         To-day.       6s & 4s.       292         Toplady.       7s, 6 lines.       239         Touraine.       7s & 6s, D.       438         Tours.       C. M. D.       642         Tower.       P. M.       296         Travers.       9s & 8s       632         Triinty Church.       IIs.       90         Triumph       P. M.       128

NO.	1
Ufford 10.10.10.11, with Cho. 477	Warwick
Unseld8s & 7s, with Cho 113	Watchman 70 D
Unger Herracher Se 78, with Cho 113	Watchman
Unser Herrscher	Watson
UxbridgeL. M 221	Watts
W. t. C. W. D. C.	Wavertree
Varina C. M. D 640	Webb7s & 6s, D434, 539, 548
Vesper 270	Welbrook289
Vespers	WeltonL. M
Via Crucis	Weston
Victor	Whitfield
Vigilate 453	Wight
Visio Domini 417	Wilber C. M. D 210
Von Dauer 8.7.8.7.7.7 57	Wilmar
Von Gerok	Wimborne L. M 198, 282, 432
Von Goethe6s & 5s, 8 lines 96	Wingrove
Vox Angelica P. M 109	Winkworth7s, 8s & 7s 566
Vox Jesu	WittembergP. M
, ,	WoodworthL. M
Wade P. M 15	WoolworthC. M
Waiting8s300	Work Song
Walden S. M 509	Working
Walford	Wrexford
Walke	Wright
Walmisley	Wyckoff
Walter	
WalthamL. M	Yonder75 & 6s, with Ref 575
Wanderer8s & 7s, with Ref 295	York
WardL. M	Y. P. S. C. E
WareL. M	1. 1. 5. C. E 024
Wareham L. M 340, 503	Zelton D M
	ZeltonP. M
Waring	ZephyrL. M 356

### Anthems and Chants

NO.	NO.
Benedic, Anima Mea 732	Magnificat 734
Benedictions	Nunc Dimittis 735
Benedictus	Responses after Commandments736-713
Gloria in Excelsis	The Apostles' Creed
Gloria Patri	The Lord is in His Holy Temple 756
Grant to us, Lord	The Lord"s Prayer
will Lift up Mine Eyes	Venite, Exultemus Domino 730
Lead me, O Lord	



## Index of Subjects

Abiding in Christ:	Chants:	Christ Abiding with Believers	:
Dwell in Christ, who 173	The Lord's Prayer 728-729	Abide with me, fast falls	
My Savior, in Thy love 133		Savior, abide with us	
Still with Thee 615	Venite, exultemus Domino 730	Tarry with me	
Sun of my soul 20	Charity:	Christ, Adoration of:	
Affliction:	Charley .	Savior, blessed Savior	375
Come, ye disconsolate 29	(See Almsgiving, Benevo-		•••
When tempests of sorrow 40		Christ All in All:	196
(See also Cross, Prayer.)	Children's Services:	Earth has nothing	
Almsgiving:	Above the clear blue sky 687	I hear the Savior say	
O Thou great Teacher 55	Accept my grateful praises. 656	In duties and in	
(See also Benevolence.)	All giory, ladd, and honor 020	Jesus, my Lord, my	131
Angels 112, 12	Around the throne of God, 688-689	Jesus, my Savior, look	
Angels, from realms 12	Beautiful the little hands 680	Jesus, Sun and Shield	134
Anthems:	Brightly gleams our banner_ 686	My Savior, in Thy love	
Grant to us, Lord		The less f am, the more	
The Lord is in His holy	voices	Thou hidden love of God	138
temple75	Come, Christian ehildren 655	"Thy gentleness," O gra-	100
Apostles' Creed:	Dear Jesus, ever at Thy side_ 647	eious Word	132
I believe in God (Chant) 72	Dear Savior, as in 648	Christ, Ascension of:	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Every nute step orr	Golden harps are sounding	675
Aspiration:	Father, hear Thy children 657	Christ, Atonement of:	
O could I find from day to day	Father, Holy Father	In the cross of Christ	151
O for a heart to praise 39		Rock of Ages	239
Nearer, my God, to Thee, 115, 11	3, 7,	There is a fountain filled	
Nearer, O God, to Thee 119		with blood	181
"Nearer the cross" 160		Christ, Birth of:	
Purer yet and purer 9		All this night bright angels	693
Rise, my soul, and stretch thy	Grant us. O our heavenly	Away in a manger	
wings	Father 646	Brightest and best	
We long to move and breathe	In God's holy 676	Come hither, ye faithful	
in Thee55	, In the fine juice	Christ is born, tell	
We would see Jesus 41	I think when I read 669	Hark! the herald angels	
Atonement:	Jesus Christ, our Savior 667	Hark the hosts Hark! what mean	
Nature, with open volume 15	Jesus, from Thy throne 682	Joy to the world	
Just as 1 am 47	Jesus, gentle Shepherd 679	(See also Christmas.)	1,000
(See also Christ.)	Jesus, gentlest Savior 685		
D 41	Jesus, hear a little659 Jesus, King of glory644	Christ Blessing Children: (See Children's Services.)	
Baptism:	Jesus, tender Shepherd 668		
(See Sacraments.)	Little children, live 665	Christ, Blood of:	140
Barrennness:	Lord, this day Thy children 673	I come, Thou wounded Jesus, Thy blood	
O, beautiful tree, thy leaves	Loving Shepherd of Thy 677	Precious, precious blood of.	145
are green	a series	Christ, Burden-bearer:	1.10
Benedictions:	Savior, we are young 654	Come, heavy-laden	237
The grace of our Lord, Jesus	Savior, who Thy flock 645	(See also Care, Weary.)	201
Christ 766-76		•	
Benevolence:	Sweet the lesson Jesus taught 672 There's a Friend for little	Christ, Chief Corner-stone: Christ is our Corner-stone	550
Jesus, our Lord, how 43	191		000
Lord of glory, Thou 55	The second secon	Christ, Coming to:	960
Lord, lead the way 55	Thou art my Shepherd 681	Savior, I come	200
Bible:	Thou art the true and loving	Christ, Communion with:	100
(See Seriptures.)	God 666	Alone with Jesus, blessed	110
Blessing:	We come, Lord, to Thy feet 652	Break thou the bread	140
(See Supplication.)	When in the Lord Jehovah's	Come, Jesus, Redeemer,	933
Comme	name 683		200
Cast thu save on Lord	When Jesus left His 664	Christ, Compassion of:	997
Cast thy eare on Jesus 41	When we eannot see 649	O Thou whose tender merey.	NHI

Christ, Confidence in:	Christ, Praise to (Continued):	Christ, Savior:	
Arise, my soul, arise 459	Crown Him with many 165	Dear Savior, we are Thine	25
Blessed assurance 488	Hark! ten thousand		17
Christ, Consecration to:	Holy Savior! we adore 169 Hosanna! raise the 205	Jesus, blessed Savior	250
Dear Jesus, 1 long 358	Hosanna to the living 196	O doubting souls see	346
(See also Consecration.)	Lord, with glowing heart 197	O Savior I have naught	25)
Christ, Coronation of:	My voice shalt Thou214	Salvation! oh, the joyful	33:
The head that once 167	Now to the Lord, who 176	Savior, I come, I come	260
Christ Crucified:	Oh, eould I speak 377		25
Ask ye what great thing 212	Oh, for a thousand tongues 636	Savior, more than life	24
Christ, Dependence on:	Oh, sweetly breathe the lyres	Savior, source of every bless-	201
As helpless as a child 142	above	The King of Glory standeth.	30.
I need Thee every 251	O Jesus King 210	The King of love my	
I need Thee, precious 225 Jesus, lover of my soul 390	Sing ve faithful 20:	To Thee, O dear, dear Savior	
(See also Dependence.)	Sons of Zion, raise 15e	Chalat C I C	•
Christ, Exaltation of:	With psalms and hymns 205	Christ, Second Coming of:	oge
The golden gates are lifted. 174	Christ, Preciousness of:	Hark! the song of	200 266
	God the Father's only 216	O morn of bliss	264
Christ, Fountain: Fountain of grace	Hail my ever blessed 228	Light of the lonely .	170
Jesus, keep me near 180	I heard the voice of Jesus say 219	Reinice reining helievers	26
Christ, Friend:	Jesus, I love Thy 220 Jesus, these eyes 385	Christ, Shepherd:	
Friend of sinners	Jesus, the very thought is	I was a wandering	269
How sweet the name 183	sweet 224	Jesus is our Shepherd	268
Jesus, Thou art the sinner's	Jesus, the very thought of	Jesus, Shepherd of Jesus, tender Shepherd	27(
Friend 192	Thee 187		668
Joyful be the hours184	Jesus, Thy name I love 218	Loving Shepherd of thy	07
One there is above all others 185	Majestic sweetness sits 141		277 85
O Thou great Friend 182	Oh, the blessed promise 222		50)
Rest of the weary	O, Savior, precious		
Christ, Glory of:	Christ, Present Help:	The Lord is my Shepherd	260
Christ, whose glory fills 244	We may not climb 217	Thou art my Shepherd	68
Christ, whose giory historical art	We may not emmo with	To Thy pastures fair	161
Christ Grace of:	Christ Dedoomer .	To Thy pastures fair	10
Christ, Grace of: Grace 'tis a charming 199	Christ, Redeemer:	Christ, Sympathy of:	101
Grace, 'tis a charming 199	When, wounded sore the	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground	274
Grace, 'tis a charming 199 Christ, Guide:		Christ, Sympathy of:	274
Grace, 'tis a charming 199 Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior 120	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground gesus, let thy pitying	274 273
Grace, 'tis a charming 199 Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior 120 Jesus, Savior, pilot 465	When, wounded sore the stricken soul	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground gesus, let thy pitying Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way	274 273
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground gesus, let thy pitying. Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith,	274 273
Grace, 'tis a charming 199 Christ, Guide: Guide me, O my Savior 120 Jesus, Savior, pilot 465	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of:	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground gesus, let thy pitying. Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)	274 273
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground gesus, let thy pitying	274 273
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying	274 273
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 230 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 170 Jesus shall reign 540	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground gesus, let thy pitying Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict:	274 273 463
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 173 Jesus shall reign 540 The Lord doth in His king-	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground gesus, let thy pitying.  Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)  Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)  Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier.	274 273 463 443
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 230 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 170 Jesus shall reign 540	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying	274 273 463 449 433
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground gesus, let thy pitying. Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian.	274 273 463 443 433 389
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 230 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 170 Jesus shall reign 540 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground gesus, let thy pitying. Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian.	274 273 463 443 433 389
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying.  Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)  Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)  Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul.	274 273 463 443 433 389
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 173 Jesus shall reign 540 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 171 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 165 Christ the Lord is risen 165 He is risen 165	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying	274 273 463 463 433 433 433 433 433
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier My soul, be on thy Oh, speed thee, Christian Soldiers of Christ, arise Stand up, my soul Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal.	274 273 463 463 433 433 433 214
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying.  Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)  Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)  Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul.  Christian Conquest: Lead ou, O King eternal. O brothers, lift your voices.	274 273 463 443 433 433 433 433 433 433 433 43
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 170 Jesus shall reign 540 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 171 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 160 Our Lord is risen 160 Our Lord is risen 171 Risen with all the sons of glory 165 Christ hall the sons of glory 165 Christ with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with 267 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 165 Christ 171 Sing with all the so	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying.  Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)  Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)  Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul.  Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal. O brothers, lift your voices. Onward, Christian soldiers. Stand up, stand up, for Jesus.	274 277 463 443 433 433 433 214 200 503 434
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 173 Jesus shall reign 540 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 171 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 160 Our Lord is risen 160 Our Lord is risen 171 Risen with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 164 (See also Easter.)	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground gesus, let thy pitying	274 273 463 449 433 433 443 200 503 434 441
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 173 Jesus shall reign 540 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 171 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 160 Our Lord is risen 160 Our Lord is risen 171 Risen with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 164 (See also Easter.)	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground gesus, let thy pitying	274 273 463 449 433 433 443 200 503 434 441
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 173 Jesus shall reign 540 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 171 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 160 Our Lord is risen 160 Our Lord is risen 171 Risen with Christ 171 Sing with all the sons of glory 164 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior 145 From the cross 150	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul. Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal. O brothers, lift your voices. Onward, Christian soldiers. Stand up, stand up, for Jesus The Son of God goes forth. We are living, we are. Ye soldiers of the Lord.	274 273 463 449 433 433 443 200 503 434 441
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 230 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 170 Jesus shall reign 540 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 170 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Our Lord is risen 160 His risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 His a risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 His i	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying.  Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)  Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)  Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul.  Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal. O brothers, lift your voices. Onward, Christian soldiers. Stand up, stand up, for Jesus The Son of God goes forth. We are living, we are. Ye soldiers of the Lord. Christian, Dependence of:	274 273 463 449 433 433 443 200 503 434 441
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 230 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 170 Jesus shall reign 540 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 170 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Our Lord is risen 160 His risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 His a risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 He is risen 160 Christ the Lord is risen 160 His i	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying.  Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)  Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)  Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul.  Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal. O brothers, lift your voices. Onward, Christian soldiers. Stand up, stand up, for Jesus The Son of God goes forth. We are living, we are. Ye soldiers of the Lord. Christian, Dependence of:	274 273 463 449 433 433 443 200 503 434 441
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 173 Jesus shall reign 540 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 171 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 163 Our Lord is risen 164 Our Lord is risen 171 Risen with Christ 717 Sing with all the sons of glory 164 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior 144 From the cross 158 I gave my life for 159 In the light, Lord 153 "Lord, when Thy kingdom" 153 "Lord, when Thy kingdom" 153	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier My soul, be on thy Oh, speed thee, Christian Soldiers of Christ, arise Stand up, my soul Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal O brothers, lift your voices Stand up, stand up, for Jesus The Son of God goes forth We are living, we are Ye soldiers of the Lord Christian, Dependence of: (See Christ.) Christian Love:	274 273 463 449 433 433 443 200 503 434 441
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying.  Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)  Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)  Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul.  Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal. O brothers, lift your voices. Stand up, stand up, for Jesus The Son of God goes forth. We are living, we are. Ye soldiers of the Lord. Christian, Dependence of: (See Christ.)  Christian Love: (See Love.)	274 273 463 449 433 433 443 200 503 434 441
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying.  Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)  Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)  Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul.  Christian Conquest: Lead ou, O King eternal. O brothers, lift your voices. Onward, Christian soldiers. Stand up, stand up, for Jesus The Son of God goes forth. We are living, we are. Ye soldiers of the Lord. Christian, Dependence of: (See Christ.)  Christian Love: (See Love.) Christian Race:	274 273 463 449 433 433 433 443 503 443 513 443 513 443 513 443
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 538 Hail, thou once despised 17: Jesus shall reign 548 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 171 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 168 He is risen 168 He is risen 168 Gour Lord is risen 168 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior 149 From the cross 158 I gave my life for 159 In the light, Lord 152 (Lord, when Thy kingdom 153 Must Jesus bear the cross 148 My song is love 351 There is a green hill 553: The seales baye fallen 151	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying.  Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)  Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)  Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul.  Christian Conquest: Lead ou, O King eternal. O brothers, lift your voices. Onward, Christian soldiers. Stand up, stand up, for Jesus The Son of God goes forth. We are living, we are. Ye soldiers of the Lord. Christian, Dependence of: (See Christ.)  Christian Love: (See Love.)  Christian Race: I know my sin.	274 273 463 449 433 433 433 443 503 443 513 443 513 443 513 443
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 173 Jesus shall reign 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 171 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 163 He is risen 163 Our Lord is risen 164 Risen with Christ 717 Sing with all the sons of glory (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior 143 From the cross 158 I gave my life for 153 ''Lord, when Thy kingdom'' 157 Must Jesus bear the cross 148 My, song is love 381 There is a green hill 532 The seales have fallen 161 'Tis finished! so the Savior 164	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul. Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal. O brothers, lift your voices. Stand up, stand up, for Jesus The Son of God goes forth. We are living, we are. Ye soldiers of the Lord. Christian, Dependence of: (See Christ.) Christian Love: (See Love.) Christian Race: I know my sin.	274 273 463 449 433 389 473 433 214 200 503 434 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 31
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 539 Hail, thou once despised 173 Jesus shall reign 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 171 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 163 Our Lord is risen 164 Our Lord is risen 171 Risen with Christ 717 Sing with all the sons of glory 164 (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior 149 From the cross 158 I gave my life for 159 In the light, Lord 152 In the light, Lord 153 In the light, Lord 153 In the light, Lord 153 In the sales have fallen 161 'Tis finished! so the Savior 154 We sing the praise of Him	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying. Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.) Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.) Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul. Christian Conquest: Lead ou, O King eternal. O brothers, lift your voices. Onward, Christian soldiers. Stand up, stand up, for Jesus The Son of God goes forth. We are living, we are. Ye soldiers of the Lord. Christian, Dependence of: (See Christ.) Christian Love: (See Love.) Christian Race: I know my sin. Christian Service: Who is on the Lord's side	274 273 463 449 433 389 473 433 214 200 503 434 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 31
Grace, 'tis a charming	When, wounded sore the stricken soul 350 Christ, Refuge: Cling to the Mighty One 190 Day by day in love 238 Whither, Savior, shall I 231 Christ, Reign of: Hail to the Lord's anointed 530 Hail, thou once despised 173 Jesus shall reign 54 The Lord doth in His kingdom come 170 Where high the heavenly temple 171 Christ, Resurrection of: Christ the Lord is risen 163 He is risen 163 Our Lord is risen 164 Risen with Christ 717 Sing with all the sons of glory (See also Easter.) Christ, Sacrifice of: Alas! and did my Savior 143 From the cross 158 I gave my life for 153 ''Lord, when Thy kingdom'' 157 Must Jesus bear the cross 148 My, song is love 381 There is a green hill 532 The seales have fallen 161 'Tis finished! so the Savior 164	Christ, Sympathy of: Now I have found the ground Jesus, let thy pitying.  Christ, Way, Truth, and Life: Thou art the way. (See also Christian Faith, Love, Trust, Work.)  Christian: (See Pilgrimage, Work.)  Christian Conflict: Am I a Soldier. My soul, be on thy. Oh, speed thee, Christian. Soldiers of Christ, arise. Stand up, my soul.  Christian Conquest: Lead on, O King eternal O brothers, lift your voices. Stand up, stand up, for Jesus The Son of God goes forth. We are living, we are. Ye soldiers of the Lord.  Christian, Dependence of: (See Christ.)  Christian Love: (See Love.)  Christian Race: I know my sin. Christian Service: Who is on the Lord's side  Christian Watchfulness:	274 273 463 449 438 438 441 3143 3143 441 314 314

Christian Work;	Confidence in Christ:	Doxologies:	
Hark! the voice of Jesus 623	The way is long 454	Eternal Father, throned	5
Have you had a kindness 446	C = 411 - 4 .	Praise God, from whom 7	5
Lord of the living harvest 452		Praise the Father7	6
Now the sowing, and the 445	(See Christian.)	Praise the God of all	6
O look on the fields 433	Conquest:	Praise to the Father be 7	6
O speak to the sinners 632	(See Christian, Church.)	Praise to the Father be 7 The God of mercy be adored. 7	6
O toilers in the vineyard 630		To Father, Son, and Holy	
Out in the highways	Consecration:	Ghost	6
The God of glory walks His	Fade, fade, each earthly 490	Duty:	
round	How shall I follow Him 361	A charge to keep I have 4	4
	Jesus, I my cross 369	Awake, my soul, and with	2
Christmas:	Jesus, Master, whose 366	Awake, my soul, stretch 4	4
Dost Thou in a manger lie 712	Let my life be hid	Pastan.	
Holy night, peaceful 692 Hail, all hail, the 701	Must Jesus bear 148 O Jesus, I have promised 461	Easter:	
Hail, all hail, the 701	O Jesus, I have promised 461	Hallelujah, join the	16
It came upon the midnight 696	Stranger, who from out the	Rison with Christ O holy	1
Jesus came, the	bosom	thought thought	11
Joy fills our inmost hearts 708	Quiet, Lord, my froward 368	Sing children sing 7	1
Merry Christmas bells 695	Savior, Thy dying love 248	Risen with Christ, O holy thought 7 Sing, children, sing 7 The Easter lilies shed 7	1
O little town of Bethlehem 711	Take my heart 364 Take my life, and let 363	(See also Christ Posumos	Ι.
Once in royal David's city 704	Take my life, and let 363	(See also Christ, Resurree- tion of.)	
Saw you never, in the 707	Thine forever! God of love 370		
See, amid the winter's 703	Through good report	Encouragement:	٠.
Shout the glad tidings 710 Songs of praise the angels 706	When I support the wondrous	Sometimes a light surprises. 5	1
Songs of praise the angels 700	When I survey the wondrous	Evening:	
Sons of men, behold 709 The world was hushed 697	witness, ye men and angels	Day is dying	4
(See also Children's Services.)	now 527	Day is ended	3
· ·	110 11 991	Glory to Thee, my God	4
Church:	Country:	It is the gentle	0
As "together with Thee" 506 Glorious things of Thee 502	(See National.)	Now the day is over	3
Glorious things of Thee 502	Courage	Now the day is over Now when the dusky shades	2
I love Thy kingdom 508	Courage:	Savior, abide with us Softly now the light of day	3
Let me with light and truth 500	(See Conflict.)	Solity now the light of day.	4
Lord of our life 491	Cross:	Sun of my soul	31
Lord of the worlds above 507	Beneath the cross of Jesus 234	The day is past and gone	1
Stand up, and bless	In the cross of Christ 151	The day is spent	71. Od
Triumphant Zion! lift 503	Jesus, I my cross 369	The radiant morn hath	اند
The Church's one foundation 499	Jesus, keep me near the cross 180	The radiant morn hath passed	S
Through the night 474	Take up thy cross 294	The shadows of the evening	10
Who is on the Lord's side 451	'Tis my happiness229	The shadows of the evening. The sun is sinking.	4
(See also Christian, Sanctu-	When I survey the wondrous	(See also Prayer, Vesper.)	-
ary, Soldiers of Christ.)	cross 156	(====, ==, ==,	
Coming to Christ:	(See also Atonement, Christ,	Faith:	
Just as I am, O Lamb of God 311	Heroes of the Cross.)	Alpha and Omega 4	18
Just as I am, without one		Art thou weak in faith 4	1
plea298	Death:	I lay my sins on Jesus 4	
Communion:	A few more years shall roll 468	Just as I am	7
	Another voice is still 568	Lord, I believe Thy	2
(See Christ, Sacraments.)	Asleep in Jesus	My faith looks up4	ζ.
Communion of Saints:	For all Thy saints 562	O gift of gifts 39 O gracious God 49	e o
Hail, the God of grace and	God of the living 560	Thy presence, Lord, hath 4	ر 1 ت
glory 619	Now the laborer's task 563	Walk in the light 40	Λ.
Through the night of doubt	Of a child	We walk by faith	o:
and sorrow 474	One sweetly solemn thought, 481	We walk by faith 40 When tempests of sorrow 40	กา
Confession :	Servant of God, well done 565	Your harps, ve trembling	0
O Jesus, my Savior, I come	Sleep thy last sleep 564 Tender Shepherd, Thou hast	Your harps, ye trembling saints 1: (See also Trust.)	16
and confess	Tender Shepherd, Thou hast	(See also Trust.)	
Depth of mercy	stiffed 500	Farewell:	
Father, Son, and 322	(See also Heaven.)	God be with you till 49	97
O Thou from whom 315	Decision:	Elemen Complete	
People of the living God 320	Halting, lingering 310	All is bright and 71	18
Weary of wandering from my	Just as I am, O Lamb of God 311	Each little flower 75	2:
God	No longer I'll wait 296	For the beauty of 79	31
(See also Repentance.)	Who is on the Lord's side451	Great Giver of all	26
Confidence:		All is bright and 71 Each little flower 75 For the beauty of 75 Great Giver of all 75 Here, Lord, we offer Thee 75 The prime tide hear bright from 100 from	20
Children of the heavenly King 462	Dependence:	The spring-tide hour brings. 7:	20
Give to the winds 88	I could not do without Thee. 472	Thine are all the gifts 72	35
No change of time	Oh, not my own, these 213	Welcome summer, for thou 79	34
(See also Christ, Christian.)	(See also Care, Christ, God.)	We thank Thee, Lord 71	19

Gloria Patri	Lord, who within my       101         My Father, the guide       99         O God of Bethel       97         Thus far the Lord       613	God, Wisdom of: Eternal Wisdom, Thee
God, Creator: Great Creator, Lord	God, Our Help:  Let us sing, for	(See Atonement, Invitation, Scriptures.)  Gospel, Invitation of: (See Invitation.)
Father, in Thy mysterious 98 God, Glory of: Lord, Thy glory fils 79 Thou who art enthroned 62	O God to whom our fathers prayed	Grace: (See Christ, Grace of.)  Gratitude:
God, Goodness of:  Lord, when my raptured thought surveys. 92  When all Thy mercies, O my God	Bending before Thee	Now thank we all 65 When all Thy mercies 371 When all Thy mercies, Lord 424 When this passing world 478 (See also Love.)
While Thee I seek 82 God, Guidance of:	hand 466	Guidance: (See God, Our Guide.)
To Thee, to Thee, away from 108 God, Holiness of: Holy and reverend	God, Power of:         1 Infinite Power, cternal	Harvest: (See Thanksgiving.)
God, Joy in: Come ye that love	O God, Thy power	Heaven:
Come ye that love 23 God, Justice of: High in the heavens 66	God, Praise to: Alleluia, song of gladness 68 Angel voices, ever singing 112	Alleluia, song of sweetness. 618 "Forever with the Lord" 124 For thee, O dear, dear country 576
God, Love of:       242         God is love	Blessed be the Lord God 733 Come, happy souls, approach 376 Come, sound His praise 73 Glory be to God74, 731	Hark, hark, my soul 109, 641 I have a home 616 In the Paradise 574
God, Majesty of: Lord of all being	Glory to the Father. 741-753 Glory in the highest	I would not live         621           Jerusalem the glorious         125           Jerusalem the golden         569           My days are gliding         473           My heart is over         575
bow	My soul doth magnify	On Jordan's stormy banks 617 O Paradise, O Paradise 570 Ten thousand times ten thou-
Father of all, whose love 319 There's a wideness in God's mercy	O praise ye the Lord 71 O worship the King 5 Praise, my soul, the King 194	sand 573 There is a blessed home 467 There is a fold, whence 496 There is a happy land 670
God, Nearness to: O could I find from day to day	Praise the Lord; his glories 211 Praise the Lord, O my soul (Chant)	There is a land of pure
There is a spot of consecrated ground	Praise the Lord, ye heavens. S5 We give immortal praise	The sands of time 178 This is not my place of resting 572 This world is bright 571
God, Omniscience of: In all my vast	(See also Doxologies, Even- ing, Praise, Thanksgiving, Worship.)	We are but strangers
I will lift up mine eyes (Chant) 757  God, Our Father: From all that dwell 89	God, Providence of:  Day by day the manna 287 God moves in a 80 Very sylvane all 91	Heroes of the Cross: The Son of God goes forth 441 Holy Scriptures:
God, Our Guide:	Keep silence, all	(See Scriptures.)
Father, lead me.       663         Gently, Lord.       111         God be with you.       497         Guide me, O Thou.       94	God, my King 60 God, Sustaining Grace of: Heirs of unending life 448	Holy Spirit:  Come, gracious Spirit
He leadeth me       102         Hitherto the Lord       95         If thou but suffer God       423	God, the Father: O Father, faithful God 63	Eternal Spirit, we confess 282 Graeious Spirit, dwell 278 Graeious Spirit, love 289
In heavenly love	God, Trust in : (See Trust.) God, Will of :	Hail, Holy Spirit       281         Holy Comforter Divine       286         Holy Spirit, in my breast       284         Oh, grant us light       288
Lead us, O Father 103	I worship Thee	O Holy Ghost 290

Holy Spirit (Continued):	Lord's Day (Continued):	Morn'ng :
O Holy Spirit, be Thou 22 Spirit Divine, attend 277 Spirit of God, descend 276 Star thou long sufficient	O day of rest and gladness. 48 Safely through another 54 Sweet is the work 50	Come, my soul, thou must. 32 Every morning, mercies. 24 Father, we come in. 31
Spirit 283	The dawn of God's dear Sabbath	Lord hear our morning prayer 342 Lord God of morning and of
The Holy Ghost is here 285	The day of praise is done 614 This day at Thy creating word 52	night 33 Lord, in the morning 36
Hope of Heaven:	Welcome, delightful morn 56	My voice shalt thou 214
When tossing on the billows 471 (See also Trust.)	Lord's Supper:	Upraised from sleep 35
Humility:	(See Sacraments.)	When, streaming from the eastern skies 30
Lord, forever at Thy 495	Love:	
(See also Dependence.)	(See also Aspiration, Christ, God.)	Name: To the name that brings 386
Intercession:	Love and Gratitute:	Name of Christ:
(See Christ.)	I adore thee	To the name that brings sal-
Invitation	Love of Brethren:	vation
Art thou weary 301	Blessed be the tie that binds, 429	Name of Jesus :
Come, said Jesus'	Love of Christ:	There is a name I love 230
Come, ye sinners	Blest be Thy love, dear Lord. 223	National:
Hark, the voice of love 150	I love to tell 372 My song is love unknown 381	God bless our native 590
Jesus calls us	On Jesus' love relying 392	God of our fathers, known of old 594
O do not let the word depart 299 Oh, haste to the Savior 300	Love of God:	God save our native land 593
O, Jesus, thou art standing. 317	Love divine, all 378	God the All-Terrible 591
Say, sinner, hath a voice 307	Love to Christ:	Great King of nations 592 My Country 'tis of 588
Sinners! turn, why will ye die 309	Fairest Lord Jesus	O God of love, O King of
"Take up thy cross" 294 The Lord is rich 297	Jesus, these eyes	peace
To-day the Savior calls 293	Jesus, we come to 398	Need:
Wanderer, Jesus is calling 295 Were the Lord to ask 303	More love to Thee 384 My spirit longs 139	(See Dependence, Prayer, Supplication.)
Ye who in these courts 261	Oh, could I speak the match-	New Year:
*	less worth 377	(See Year.)
Jesus:	O, Jesus, Thou the beauty 374 O love divine, that stooped to	Nune dimittis
(See Christ.)	share	
Joy:	Thou, O my Jesus	Peace: Lord of our life
(See Christ, Advent of; Salvation.)	Love to God:	
Joy in Christ:	My God, I love Thee, not be-	A pilgrim and a
Joyful be the hours 184 Sing, ye faithful 202	cause 383	As when the weary traveler. 456
To Thee, my God and Savior 438	Loving-kindness:	Christian, dost thou see 492
Joy in Service:	Awake, my soul, to joyful lays 206	Far from my heavenly 457 I am coming, O my Savior 494
On our way rejoicing 440	Thy loving-kindness, Lord. 221	I'm a pilgrim 484
Joy of Salvation in Christ:		In the shadow of the Rock 4.2
Sing them over again to me 273	Magnificat (Chant)	My days are gliding
¥ 16.	O Thou, whose tender mercy 227	Where is thy Bethel 487
Life:	(See also Christ, Confession,	Praise:
Thou art the way 463	God, Prayer, Supplication.)	Begin, my soul, some heav-
Light:	Mercy Seat : (See Prayer.)	O come, loud anthems 11
Oh, grant us light, that we 288	Missions:	O come, loud anthems 11 Stand up and bless 509
Walk in the light 404	Christian brethren, o'er the 549	To God the only wise 249 We praise thee, O God 631
Longing After God:	Far away, beyond the 544	_
As pants the hart 425	From Greenland's 543 Hail to the brightness 547	Prayer: Apart from every worldly
Looking to Jesus:	Hasten the time 537	care
Jesus, my Savior, look 325	Jesus shall reign 545	Approach, my soul
Lord's Day:	Now be the Gospel banner. 538 O still in accents sweet 546	Come, my soul, thy suit 335 From every stormy 489
Awake, ye saints, awake 51	The morning light is breaking 548	How gentle God's
Light of light	Uplift the banner 541 Watchman, tell fis 540	How sweet to leave the world awhile 2°5
ture see	Watchman, tell ús	Hail, tranquil hour 328

Daniel (Gardina I)	Decree of the Comment	6.11
Prayer (Continued): I love to steal awhile away 343	Responses after Command= ments (Chants)736-743	Soldiers of Christ:
Inspirer and hearer 603	Responsibility:	Go forward, Christian
Jesus, Lord of life 339 Jesus, where'er Thy people_ 333	(See Duty.)	(See also Christian Conflict,
Lord, hear our morning 342	Return to God :	Christian Conquest.)
Lord, hear when we bend 348 Lord, in this thy 352	Oh, for a closer walk 119	Sorrow: (See Affliction, Invitation.)
Lord of mercy, and 354	People of the living God 320 Weary of wandering 323	Submission:
Lord, teach us how to pray. 330 When the weary, seeking rest 329	Revival:	I worship thee, sweet will 379
My God, is any hour 420	We praise Thee, O God 631	O Jesus, my Savior, to Thee
O'er my heart like music 350 O eyes that are weary 338	1	1 submit 382
O Lord, who art with 356	Sabbath:	(See also Resignation.)
O, Thou that hearest 347 Pray on, nor faint, nor cease_ 349	Another six days' work 49	Supplication: Lord, have mercy (Chant) 736-743
Prayer is appointed to 355	(See also Lord's Day.)	Lord, I hear of showers
Prayer is the soul's sincere 336	Sacraments:	(Chant)
Sweeter sounds than music 337 Sweet hour of prayer 345	A parting hymn we sing 535 Bread of the world 531	
They who seek the throne 106	From the table now 536	Temperance:
Thou, Lord, by strictest search 340	In all my Lord's 526 In the name of God, the	In the march 554 O Thou, before whose pres-
Whatever troubles thee 353	ratner 525	ence
When our hearts are weary 346 (See also Communion.)	Jesus spreads His banner 530	Yield not to temptation 555
Prayer, Meeting for:	Jesus, to Thy table 534 My God, and is Thy 533	(See also Christian Conflict, Christian Conquest.)
Where two or three 236	O bread, to pilgrims 522	Temptation:
Prayer, the Lord's (Chants)_728, 729	Oh, happy day that fixed 523 There is a green hill 532	Yield not to temptation 555
Providence of God:	Witness, ye men and angels 527	(See also Christian Conflict.)
The Lord is my Shepherd 266	Salvation:	Thanksgiving:
(See God.) Purity:	Holy Father, hear 627	Before the Lord we bow 583
Holy and reverend 81	Our blessed Redeemer came. 486 Salvation, oh the joyful 633	Come, ye thankful people 580 Earth below is teeming 581
Jesus, Jesus, visit me 344	Sing them over again to me 273	For Thy mercy 584
Purer yet and purer 96	(See also Rescue.)	O God, beneath Thy 587 Praise to God, immortal
Redeemer :	Salvation, Joy of:	praise 582
(See Atonement, Christ.)	Lord, now lettest Thou Thy servant (Chant)	We give Thee thanks 586
Redemption:	Sanctuary:	Trinity:
(See Atonement, Salvation.)  Regeneration:	O Jesus, our chief 556	Father, Son, and Holy Ghost 322 Holy Father, hear 627
O happy day 523	O Thou, whose own vast temple	O day of rest and gladness 48
Remembrance, Christ's:	Thou, whose unmeasured	Three in One, and One in 78
Jesus, Thou art the sinner's	temple stands 558	Trust:
Friend 192 O Thou from whom all good-	Savior:	Be comforted, my heart 413
ness 315	(See Atonement, Christ, Salvation.)	Father, I know that all 426 How firm a foundation 409
Repentance:	<b>'</b>	I am trusting 412
As o'er the past my memory. 318 Humbly now, with deep con-	Scriptures: Behold the morning sun 521	I will lift up (Chant)
trition	Blessed Bible, how I 519	Look up, look up, despond-
In evil long, I 313 I was a wandering 269	God's perfect law 514	ing one 470 Lord, for to-morrow 357
My sins, my sins 246	How precious is the book 517 How shall the young 520	Lord, Thou art my rock 406
O Jesus, Savior of the lost. 321 Savior, when in dust to Thee 609	O Word of God incarnate 513	Mine eyes and my 410 My spirit on thy 388
Stay, thou long-suffering 283	Savior, bless Thy word 518 The heavens declare 515	No change of time 107
We stand in deep repentance 634 With broken heart and 316	Thy word, O God 516	O doubting souls, see 259 Savior and Lord of all 402
(See also Confession.)	Sea, For those at:	Savior, happy would I be 405
Rescue:	Eternal Father, strong 596	Still will we trust 408 "The Lord forsaketh not" 416
Throw out the Life-Line 477	O Lord be with us 597 Tossed upon life's 598	'Tis so sweet to trust 400
Resignation: Father, whate'er of earthly, 351	When thro' the torn sail 595	Trusting, my Lord
My Jesus, as Thou wilt 365	Sin:	reviewing 424
(See also Submission.)	(See Repentance.)	(See also Faith.)

Truth:		Weary and Heavy-laden:	Worship, Close of:
Thou art the way(See also Scriptures.)	463	O eyes that are weary	Another happy hour
Unity:		(See also Invitation.)	Lord, at this elosing 27 Now, when the dusky shades 28
Blest be the tie		Word:	O come, loud anthems 11
How sweet, how heavenly (See also Christian, Church,	450	(See Scriptures.)	Savior, again to Thy dear
Communion, Love.)		(See Scriptures.)	name we raise 16
•		Work:	Savior, now the day is ending 18
Vesper:		Forward! be our watchword. 450	Sun of my soul 26
Inspirer and hearer	603	In the name of God go 447	Sweet Savior, bless us 19
It is the gentle		Work for Christ:	The day is spent 20
My Father, as Thou	610	Work and pray 443	The Lord be with us24-606 (See also Evening, Lord's Day,
Now on land and sea.		Work, for the night 428	Morning, Praise.)
Once more to thee, O Lord Savior, breathe an evening	011	Work while it is to-day 436	
blessing	600	Worship, Beginning of:	Year, Opening and Closing: Break, new-born year 578
Savior, when in dust to thee_		Again our earthly cares 332	Come, let us anew
Still with thee		Come, let us gladly 2	Standing at the portal 577
Tarry with me The day is gently sinking		Come, thou Almighty 13	While with ceaseless course. 585
The day is past		Early, my God	Young People:
The day of praise is done	614	Far from my thoughts 501 Father, again in Jesus' name 1	By day or night
The Lord be with us	606	Heavenly Father, sovereign. 12	
The radiant sun declining		Holy Father, great 6	Heavenly Father, send 635
Through the day Thy love Thus far the Lord	613	Holy, holy, holy Lord 4	Holy Father! hear
		How charming is the 504 I sing the Almighty 3	
Via Crucis	404	In Thy name, O Lord 8	
		O Holy Spirit, be Thou 22	O toilers in the vineyard 630
Wandering and Return:		Open now the gates of beauty 57	Suppliant, lo! Thy children 625
When I had wandered	638	O worship the King 5 Pleasant are Thy courts 14	
Watchfulness:		Praise, Lord, for thee in Zion 7	· ·
(See Christian, Duty.)		To Thy temple I repair 9	
Way:		While Thee I seek 82	tian Conquest, Work.) Zion:
Thou art the Way	463	Ye servants of God, your Master proclaim 10	

#### The Ten Commandments

AS THEY ARE WRITTEN IN THE TWENTIETH CHAPTER OF THE BOOK OF EXODUS

OD spake all these words, saying, I am the Lord thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

I.—Thou shalt have no other gods before Me.

II.—Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth; thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate Me; and showing mercy unto thousands of them that love Me, and keep my commandments.

III.—Thou shalt not take the Name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh His Name in vain.

IV,-Remember the Sabbath-day to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work; but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the Sabbath-day and hallowed it.

V,-Honor thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

VI.-Thou shalt not kill.

VII .- Thou shalt not commit adultery.

VIII.-Thou shalt not steal.

IX.-Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor.

X.—Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbor's.

Musical Responses 738 to 743.

#### The Summary of the Law by our Lord Jesus Christ

St. Matthew xxii. 37-40.

THOU shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets.

#### The Apostles' Creed

of heaven and earth:

And in Jesus Christ, His only Son our Lord:

Who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of

the Virgin Mary:

Suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead and buried: He descended into hell:

The third day He rose again from the dead:

BELIEVE in God the Father Almighty, Maker He ascended into heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty:

From thence He shall come to judge the quick and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost:

The Holy Catholic Church, the communion of saints:

The forgiveness of sins:

The resurrection of the body:

And the life everlasting. Amen.

#### The Lord's Prayer

UR Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be Thy name.

Thy kingdom come.

Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread.

· Also set to chants 728 and 729.

And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil:

For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen.

XXVIII

# GLORIA DEO

## No. 1 Father, again in Jesus' Name We Meet



THE BEGINNING OF WORSHIP



No. 3. I Sing th' Almighty Power of God



THE BEGINNING OF WORSHIP

#### I Sing th' Almighty Power of God



THE BEGINNING OF WORSHIP



#### Holy Father, Great Creator





THE BEGINNING OF WORSHIP

make us

fruit

Thee.

## No. 8. In Thy Name, O Lord, Assembling

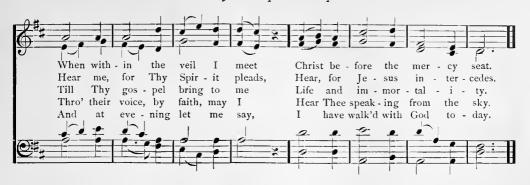


## No. 9. To Thy Temple I Repair



THE BEGINNING OF WORSHIP

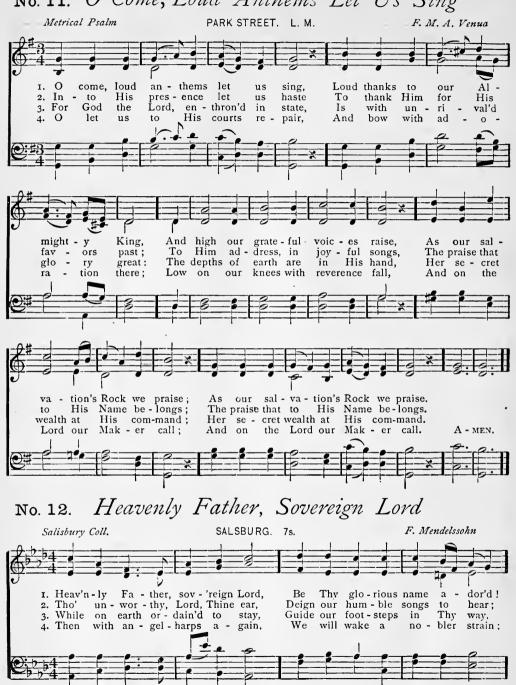
#### To Thy Temple I Repair



## No. 10. Ye Servants of God, Your Master Proclaim



## No. 11. O Come, Loud Anthems Let Us Sing



#### Heavenly Father, Sovereign Lord





### No. 14. Pleasant are Thy Courts Above





## No. 16. Saviour, again to Thy Dear Name



#### Dismiss Us with Thy Blessing, Lord

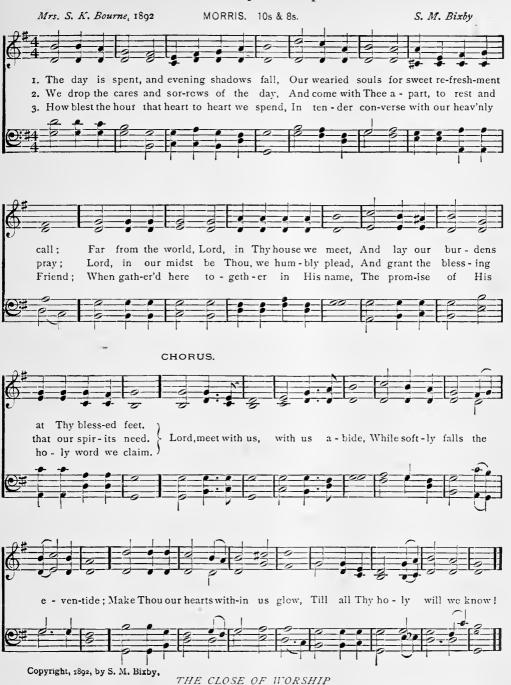




### No. 19. Sweet Saviour, Bless Us ere We Go



### The Day is Spent







THE CLOSE OF WORSHIP

#### No. 24. The Lord be With Us as We Bend



## No. 26. Sun of My Soul, Thou Saviour Dear



THE CLOSE OF WORSHIP

## No. 28. Now, when the Dusky Shades of Night



### No. 29. Awake, My Soul, and with the Sun



#### Awake, My Soul, and with the Sun



### No. 31. Father, We Come in the Morning



## No. 32. Come, My Soul, Thou Must be Waking



## No. 34. Every Morning Mercies New



MORNING

#### Upraised from Sleep, to Thee We Kneel



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

### No. 37. Day is Ended, O how Calmly



Now the Day is Over



### No. 40. The Shadows of the Evening Hours



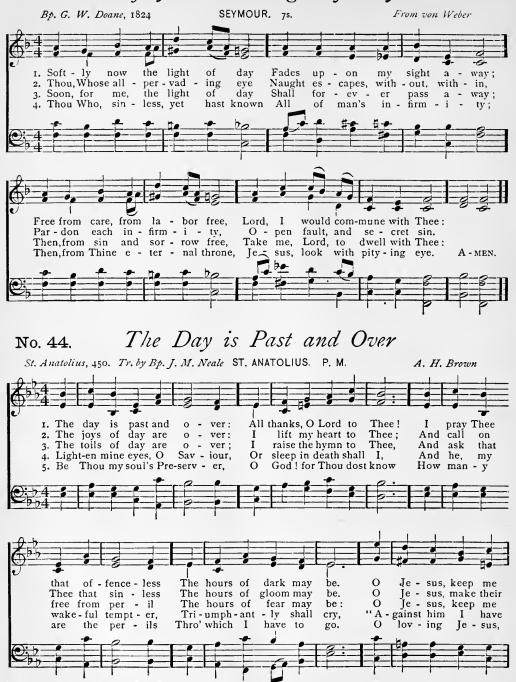
### No. 41. The Day is Past and Gone



### No. 42. Glory to Thee, my God, this Night

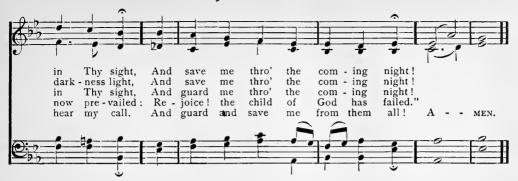


# No. 43. Softly now the Light of Day

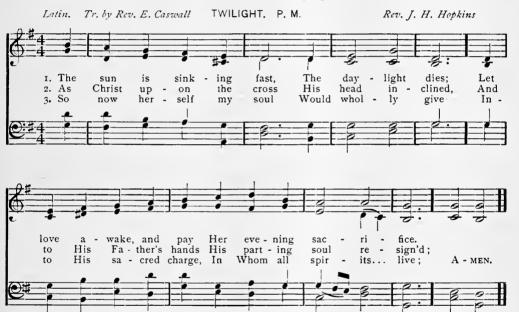


EVENING

#### The Day is Past and Over



## No. 45. The Sun is Sinking Fast

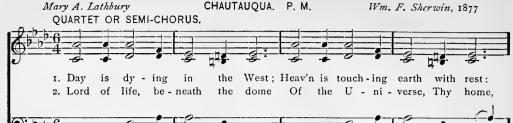


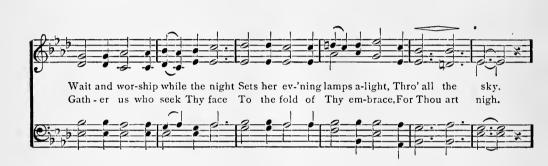
- 4 So now beneath His eye
  Would calmly rest,
  Without a wish or thought
  Abiding in the breast;
- 5 Save that His will be done, Whate'er betide; Dead to herself, and dead In Him to all beside.

- 6 Thus would I live: yet now Not I, but He, In all His power and love, Henceforth alive in me.
- 7 One Sacred Trinity, One Lord Divine, May I be ever His, And He for ever mine. AMEN.

#### Day is Dying in the West No. 46.

CHAUTAUQUA. P. M. Mary A. Lathbury









Copyright, 1877, by J. H. Vincent, used by permission.

## No. 47. The Dawn of God's Dear Sabbath



THE LORD'S DAY







### This Day at Thy Creating Word



THE LORD'S DAY

#### This Day at Thy Creating Word





Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

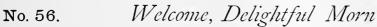
# No. 54. Safely, Through Another Week



THE LORD'S DAY

#### My Opening Eyes with Rapture See







# No. 57. Open Now Thy Gates of Beauty



# No. 58. O God, to Whom Our Fathers Prayed



#### O God, to Whom Our Fathers Prayed





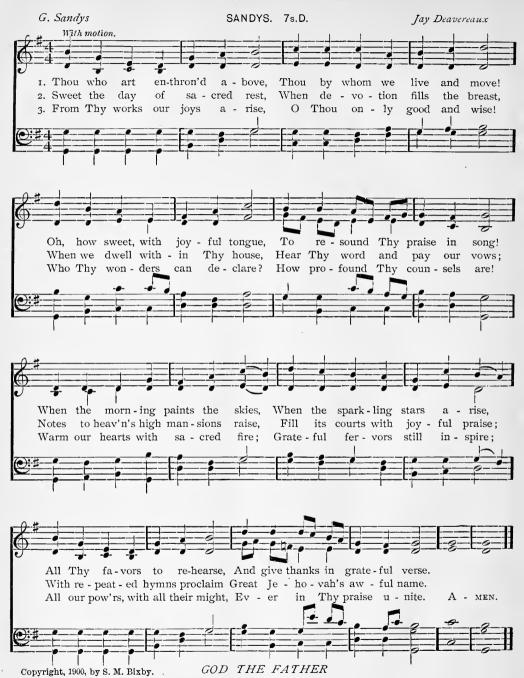
## No. 60. God, My King, Thy Might Confessing



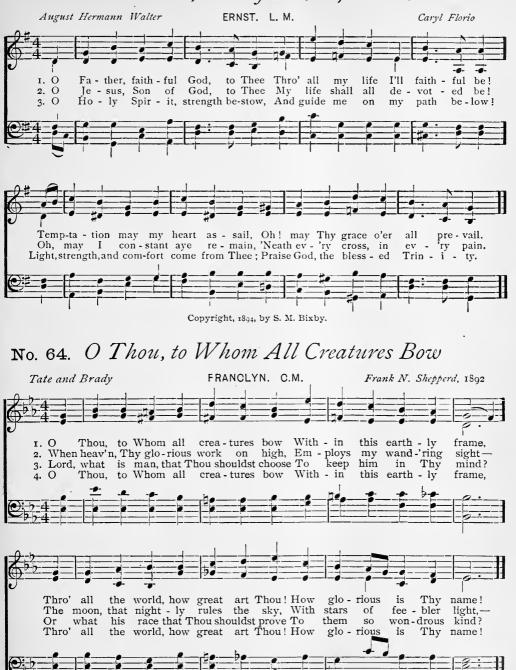
Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

GOD THE FATHER (Choiral Setting)

#### No. 62. Thou Who art Enthroned Above



## No. 63. O Father, Faithful God, to Thee



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

GOD THE FATHER

No. 65. Now Thank we all our God



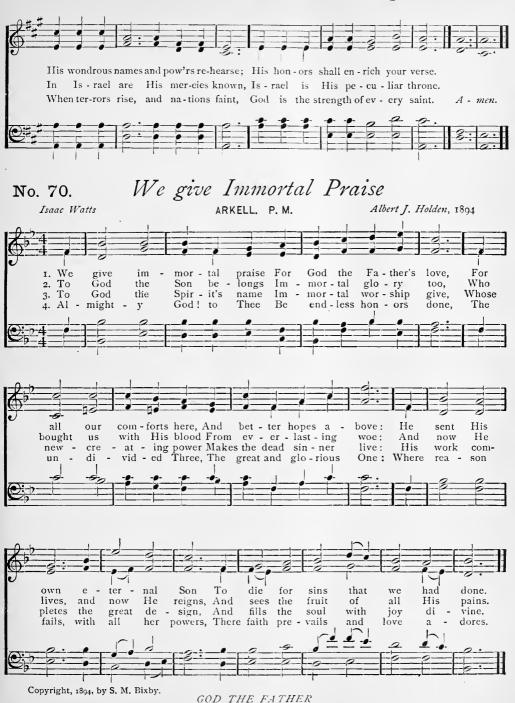
GOD THE FATHER





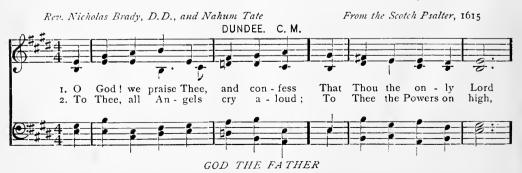
GOD THE FATHER

#### Kingdoms and Thrones to God Belong





## No. 72. O God! We Praise Thee, and Confess



#### O God! We Praise Thee, and Confess



- 3 O Holy, Holy, Holy Lord, Whom heavenly hosts obey, The world is with the glory filled Of Thy majestic sway!
- 4 The Apostles' glorious company,
  And Prophets crowned with light,
  With all the Martyrs' noble host,
  Thy constant praise recite.
- 5 The Holy Church throughout the world, O Lord, confesses Thee, That Thou eternal Father art, Of boundless majesty.
- 6 Thy honored, true and only Son
  And Holy Ghost, the spring
  Of never-ceasing joy; O Christ
  Of glory Thou art King. Amen.

#### No. 73. Come, Sound His Praise Abroad



No. 74. Glory Be to God on High



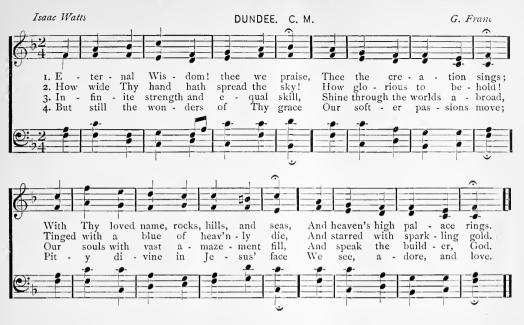
## No. 75. O God, Thy Power is Wonderful



## No. 76. A Mighty Fortress is Our God



#### No. 77. Eternal Wisdom! Thee We Praise



#### No. 78. Three in One, and One in Three.



# No. 79. Lord, Thy Glory Fills the Heaven



GOD THE FATHER

God Moves in a Mysterious Way William Cowper FARRANT, C.M. R. Farrant His God moves in а mys - te - rious way won - ders to un-fath - om - a - ble mines Of fail - ing nev - er fear - ful saints, fresh cour - age take; The clouds ve so much dread fee - ble sense, But trust Him 4. Judge not the Lord by for grace: pur - pos - es will ri - pen fast, Un - fold - ing ev - 'ry hour: And scan 6. Blind un be - lief is sure to err, His work in vain: -0 He plants His foot-steps in the sea, And rides up - on the storm. He treas-ures up His bright de-signs, And works His sov-'reign will. Are big with mer - cy, and shall break In bless-ings on your head. Be-hind a frown-ing prov - i - dence He hides a smil-ing face. the storm. The bud may have a bit - ter taste, But sweet will be the flower. in - ter - pre - ter, And He will make it plain. God is His own Holy and Reverend is the Name No. 81. ELIZABETHTOWN, C.M. John Needham Geo. Kingsley 1. Ho - ly and rev'rend Of e - ter - nal King, is the name our 2. The deep-est rev'rence of the Pay, 0 my soul! to God; mind, Whom words nor thoughts can reach: 3. With sa-cred awe pro-nounce 4. Thou ho-ly God! pre-serve His name, our souls From all pol - lu-tion free; Thrice ho - ly, Lord! the gels Thrice ho - ly! let an cry; us sing. Lift with thy hands a ho ly heart To His sub-lime

bro-ken heart shall please

pure in heart are

Him

Thy

more

de - light,

GOD THE FATHER

Than the best forms of

And they, Thy face shall

## No. 82. While Thee I Seek, Protecting Power



#### No. 83. Begin, My Soul, Some Heavenly Theme Isaac Watts PETERBOROUGH. C. M. Rev. Ralph Harrison 1. Be - gin, my soul, some heav'n - ly theme; A - wake, my voice and His wond-rous faith - ful - ness, And sound His pow'r 3. Pro - claim sal - va - tion from the Lord, For wretch-ed dy - ing men: 4. En - graved as in e - ter - nal brass, The might - y prom - ise shines; word of grace ev - 'ry is As that which built strong skies; 6. Now shall my faint-ing heart re - joice, To know Thy fa vor sure: The might-y works, and might - ier name, Of our e - ter - nal King. Sing the sweet prom-ise And per - form - ing God. of His grace, the His hand hath writ the With pen. sa - cred word an im - mor - tal Nor can the pow'rs of dark - ness Those ev er - last - ing lines. raze The voice that rolls the stars a long Speaks all the prom - is I trust the all - cre - at - ing voice, And faith de - sires no more. 2. Lord of All Being, Throned Afar O. W. Holmes, by per. Jay Deavereaux. I. Lord of all be - ing, thron'd a - far, Thy glo - ry flames from sun 2. Sun of our life, Thy quick 'ning ray Sheds on our path the glow day; be - low, a - bove, Whose light is truth, whose warmth is 3. Lord of all life. love, 4. Grant us Thy truth to make us free, And kin - dling hearts that burn Thee, Cen-tre and soul of ev - 'ry sphere, Yet to each lov - ing heart how near. Star of our hope, Thy soft - ened light Cheers the long watch - es of Be - fore Thy ev - er - blaz-ing throne We ask no lus - tre of Till all Thy liv - ing al - tars claim One ho - ly light, one heav'n - ly

GOD THE FATHER

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

# No. 85. Praise the Lord! Ye Heavens, Adore Him



Copyright, 1894. by S. M. Bixby.

GOD THE FATHER

#### No. 86. There's a Wideness in God's Mercy



GOD THE FATHER

Copyright, 1901, by S. M. Bixby.

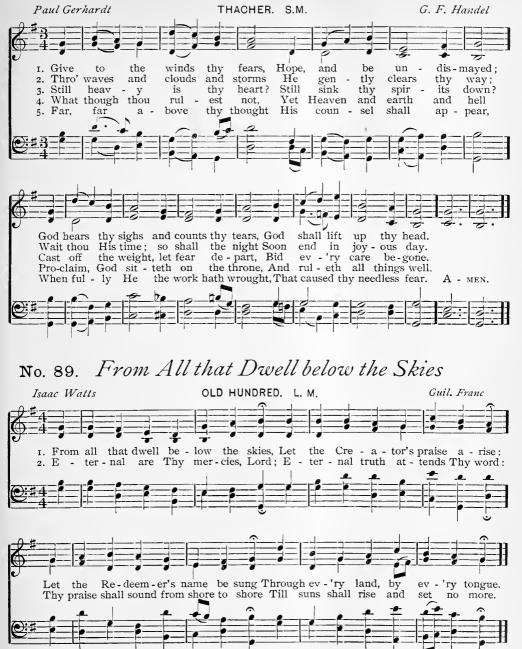
# No. 87. Lord of Earth, Thy Forming Hand



GOD THE FATHER

Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

# No. 88. Give to the Winds Thy Fears



GOD THE FATHER





GOD THE FATHER

# No. 93. Father! in Thy Mysterious Presence



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

#### No. 94. Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah



#### Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

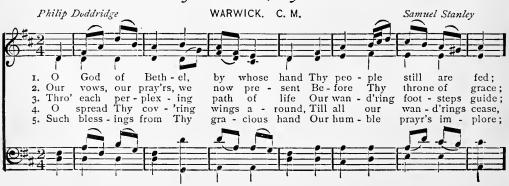
GOD, GUIDE AND HELPER

#### No. 96.

#### Purer Yet and Purer



# No. 97. O God of Bethel, by Whose Hand



#### O God of Bethel, by Whose Hand



Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby. GOD, GUIDE AND HELPER

## My Father, the Guide of My Youth

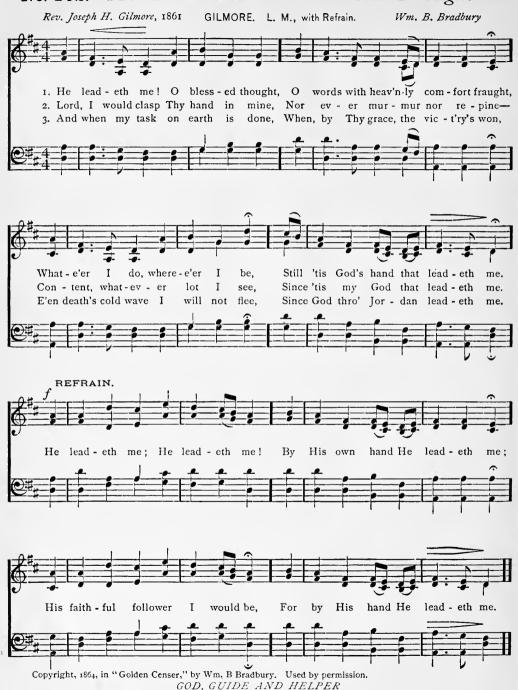


## No. 100. There is a Safe and Secret Place



GOD. GUIDE AND HELPER

## No. 102. He Leadeth me! O Blessed Thought



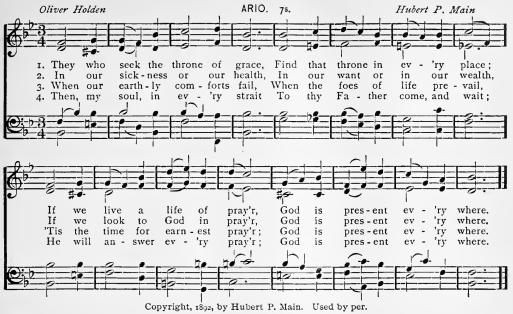
### No. 103. Lead us, O Father!





GOD, GUIDE AND HELPER

### No. 106. They Who Seek the Throne of Grace



# No. 107. No Change of Time Shall Ever Shock



# No. 108. To Thee, to Thee, Away from Self





### No. 110. Lead Us, Heavenly Father, Lead Us



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

# Gently, Lord, O Gently Lead Us



### Gently, Lord, O Gently Lead Us



GUIDANCE

## No. 113. Lead Me, O My Saviour, Lead Me



# No. 114. There is a Spot of Consecrated Ground ELLIOTT, Irregular. S. M. Bixby Charlotte Elliott. Abr. a spot of con-se-cra-ted ground, Where brightest hopes and holiest joys are 2. While on this vantage-ground the Christian stands, His quicken'd eye a boundless view com -3. Sav-iour! the sinner's Friend, our hope, our all! Here teach us hum - bly at Thy feet to found; 'Tis nam'd, and Christians love the well-known sound, The "throne of grace.' 'Tis mands; Dis - cov - ers fair abodes not made with hands-A - bodes of This peace. Here on Thy name, with love and faith, to call For Ne'er pardoning grace. a calm re-treat is al-ways found; Per-pet-ual sun-shine gilds the sa-cred is the mount where Christ's disciples see The glo-ry of th'in-car-nate De-ithe glo-ry from this spot re - move, Till number'd with Thy ransom'd flock a ground; Pure airs and heav'nly odors breathe around The throne, the "throne of grace." 'Tis here they find it good in-deed to be, And view, and view His face. bove, We cease to want, but nev-er cease to love, The throne, the throne of grace!

Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

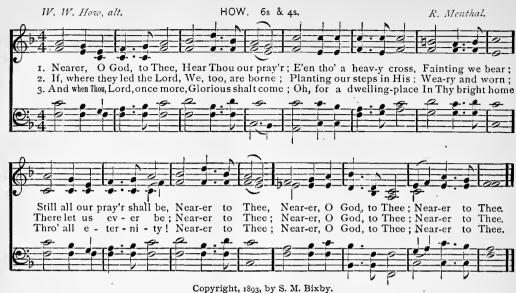
NEARNESS TO GOD

# No. 115. Nearer, My God, to Thee

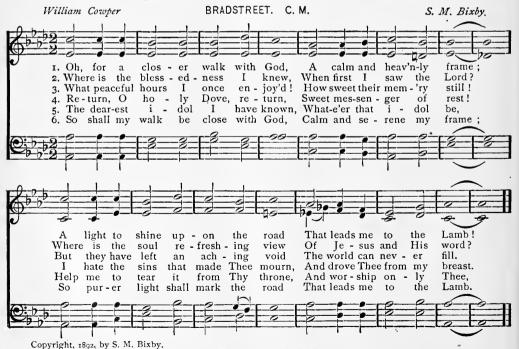
Mrs. S. F. Adams BETHANY. 6s & 4s. Dr. Lowell Mason 1. Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er Thee! E'en tho' it be a cross 2. Tho, like a wan-der-er, The sun gone down,
3. There let the way ap-pear, Steps un-to heaven; Dark - ness be o - ver me, All that Thou send-est me, Out of my ston - y griefs 4. Then, with my wak-ing thoughts Bright with Thy praise, 5. Or, if on joy-ful wing Cleav-ing the Sun, moon, and stars for - got, That rais - eth Still me! all mv song shall be, Near - er. rest Yet in dreams I'd Near - er, stone, my be a my mer - cy gels beck - on Near - er, given; An to me Beth - el ľĺl Near - er, So by my woes to be raise; Up - wards Still all my song shall be, Near - er. to Thee, Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er No. 116. Your Harps, Ye Trembling Saints Augustus Montague Toplady OLMUTZ, S.M. Arr. by Lowell Mason 1. Your harps, ye tremb - ling saints, Down from the wil - lows take: for - eign land, We not far from 2. Though in a are home; and bright - er grace will to the end Strong - er shine: That stays him - self the man, 0 God, Thee:

NEARNESS TO GOD



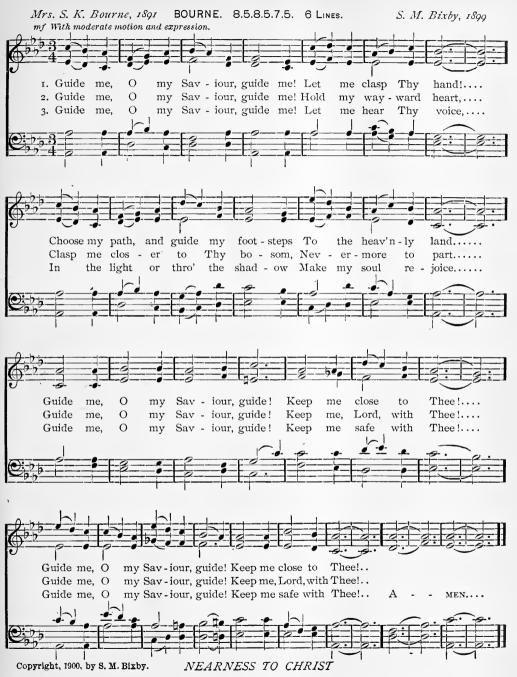


# No. 119. Oh, for a Closer Walk with God



NEARNESS TO GOD

### No. 120. Guide Me, O My Saviour, Guide Me



## No. 121. O Blessed Redeemer, I Know



Copyright, 1891, by W. H. Doane. Used by per.

NEARNESS TO CHRIST



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

NEARNESS TO CHRIST.

"Forever with the Lord" No. 124. NEARNESS TO HEAVEN. S.M.D. or 8 LINES. I. B. Woodbury Iames Montgomery 1. "For - ev - er the Lord!" with A - men! so let it be! Life on high, Home of the Lord!" Fa - ther, My my soul, Fa - ther's house how near At 3. "For - ev - er with if 'tis Thy will, The 4. So when my est breath Shall rend lat the veil in twain, Bvfrom the dead is in that word, 'Tis im - mor - tal - i - ty! times, to faith's for - see - ing eye, Thy gold - en gates ap - pear! prom - ise of that faith - ful word E'en here to me ful - fil. Here, Ah! Be I shall es - cape from death, And life e - ter - nal Know death in pent, Ab - sent from Him I roam, Yet night - ly the bod spir - it faints To reach the land I love, The bright in then my Then can I nev - er How shall I love that Up - hold Thou Thou at my right hand, fail; ing am known, word. And oft re pitch my mov-ing tent A day's march near - er home. her - it - ance of saints, Je - ru - sa - lem a - bove! me, and I shall stand; Fight, and I must pre - vail. peat, be - fore the throne, "For - ev - er with the Lord!" the Lord!" A - MEN.

NEARNESS TO HEAVEN

### Ferusalem, the Glorious

PEARSALL. 7s.& 6s. 8 LINES.





CHRIST: ADVENT

Come Hither, Ye Faithful No. 127. Tr. Rev. E. Caswall ADESTE FIDELES. P.M. Marcantoine "Portagallo," 1790. ye faith-ful, Tri-umph-ant-ly sing! Come, see in the Fa-ther, He comes from the skies; To be born of 1. Come hith - er, the 2. True Son of 3. Hark, hark, to the an-gels! All sing - ing in heaven, "To O Je - sus, This day of Thy birth, Be God the Thy birth, glo - ry and 4. To Thee, then, ger The an - gels' dread King! To Beth - le - hem hast - en, man -Beth - le - hem hast - en, gin He doth not de - spise. To giv - en!" To high -All glo - ry Beth - le - hem hast - en, With est and earth: Thro' heav - en True God - head In - car - nate! Om or X  $\mathbf{O}$ ful ac - cord..... come hith - er, 0 come ye, come ye, come ac - cord..... joy ful 0 O come come hith - er, come come ye, ye, joy - ful 0 O ac - cord..... come hith - er, come ye, come ye, come 0 tent Word!... come, let hast - en, O come, let us hith - er, O come ye, come hith - er To wor - ship the Lord! 0 hith - er, come ye, come hith - er To wor - ship the Lord! hith - er, O come come hith - er То ye, wor - ship the Lord! hast - en. O come, To let hast - en wor - ship the Lord! us A-MEN.

CHRIST: ADVENT

### No. 128. Christ is Born; Tell Forth His Fame



CHRIST: ADVENT

### Angels from the Realms of Glory



CHRIST: ADVENT

### No. 131. Fesus, My Lord, My God, My All



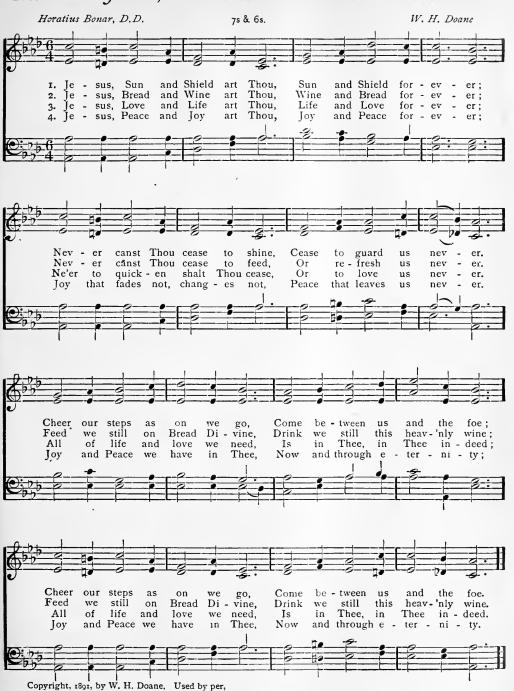
### No. 132. "Thy Gentleness!" O Gracious Word



### No. 133. My Saviour, in Thy Love Abiding



### No. 134. Jesus, Sun and Shield Art Thou



CHRIST: ALL IN ALL.

# No. 135. I Hear the Saviour Say



#### No. 136. Earth Has Nothing Sweet or Fair Johann Scheffler, tr. Frances E. Cox, 1841 ST. BEES. 7s. J. B. Dykes I. Earth has noth - ing sweet or fair, Love - ly forms or beau - ties 2. When the morn-ing paints the skies, When the gold - en sun-beams 3. When the star - beams pierce the night, Oft I think of le - sus' 4. Come, Lord Je - sus! and dis - pel This dark cloud in be - fore eyes they bring Christ, of beau - ty Source and Spring. my Then my Sav - jour's I find Bright-ly im - aged my mind. form on Think how bright that Shin - ing through e --ter ni - ty. light will be, be - hold Thee Thou art. as the power im - part Fairest Lord Fesus No. 137. German, tr. CRUSADER'S HYMN. P. M. The Twelfth Century I. Fair-est Lord Je-sus, Rul-er of all na-ture, O Thou of God and man the Son; 2. Fair are the meadows, Fair-er still the wood-lands, Robed in the blooming garb of spring; 3. Fair is the sun-shine, Fair-er still the moon-light, And all the twink-ling, star - ry host.





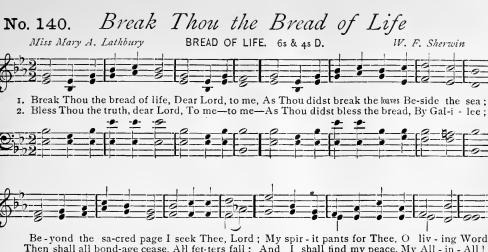
Thee will I cher - ish, Thee will I hon - or, Thou, my soul's glo-ry, joy and crown. fair - er, Je - sus is pur - er, Who makes the woe-ful heart to Je - sus shines bright-er, Je - sus shines pur-er, Than all the an-gels Heav'n can boast.

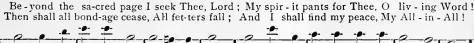


CHRIST: ALL IN ALL.

Thou Hidden Love of God No. 138. Charles Wesley Iohn Stainer HIDDEN LOVE. 8s, Six lines 1. Thou hid - den love of God, whose height, Whose depth un - fath-om'd, no man knows; hide this self from me, that I No more, but Christ in me may live; 3. Each mo - ment draw from earth a - way My heart that low - ly Thy Ι sigh for Thy re - pose; lust sur - vive! one hid - den "I All!" Speak to thy Love, thy God, thy Harmony. Voices in Unison. At rest, till it finds rest in Thee. My heart is pained, nor can it be In all things noth-ing may I see, Nothing de - sire a - part from Thee. To feel Thy pow'r, to hear Thy voice, To taste Thy love, be all my choice. My Spirit Longs for Thee No. 139. John Byrom, 1773 J. Barnby 1. My spir-it longs for Thee Within my troub-led breast, Unworthy tho' I be, Of so di-vine a guest. 2. Of so di-vine a guest, Un-wor-thy tho' I be, Yet has my heart no rest, Unless it come from Thee. 3. Un-less it come from Thee, In vain I look a-round; In all that I can see, No rest is to be found. 4. No rest is to be found But in Thy bless-ed love: O let my wish be crowned, And send it from above.

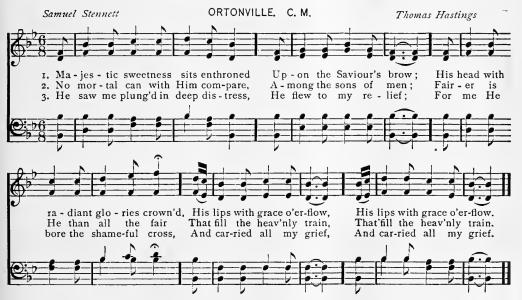
CHRIST: ALL IN ALL.





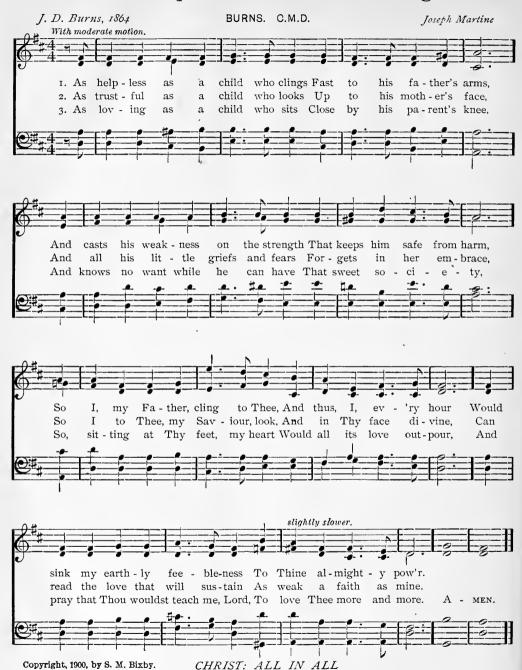
By permission of Bishop J. H. Vincent, owner of copyright.

### No. 141. Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned



4 To Him I owe my life and breath, And all the joys I have; He makes me triumph over death, #:He saves me from the grave.: 5 To heaven, the place of His abode, He brings my weary feet; Shows me the glories of my God, [: And makes my joy complete.:]

## No. 142. As Helpless as a Child Who Clings



### No. 143. In Duties and in Sufferings Too



CHRIST: ALL IN ALL

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

### No. 145. Precious Blood of Jesus



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

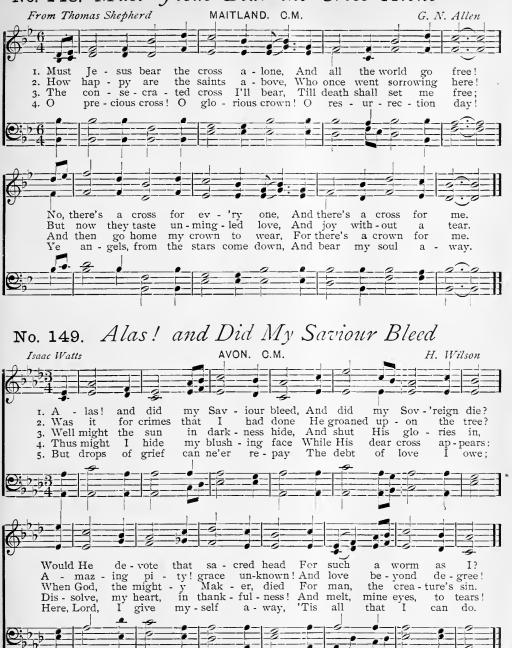
### No. 146. Fesus, Thy Blood and Righteousness



### No. 147. I Come, Thou Wounded Lamb of God



# No. 148. Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone



CHRIST: SACRIFICE

No. 150. Hark, the Voice of Love and Mercy EVANS. 8s. 7s & 4s. Ionathan Evans S. M. Bixby I. Hark! the voice of love and mer - cy Sounds a - loud from Cal - va - ry: 2. "It is fin-ished!" O what pleas-ure Do these precious words af - ford! 3. Tune your harps a - new, ve ser - aphs: Join to sing the pleas - ing theme: See! it rends the rocks a - sun - der, Shakes the earth, and veils the sky; Heav'n - ly bless-ings, with - out meas-ure, Flow to us from Christ the Lord: on earth, and all Join to praise Im - man - uel's name; in heav - en, Ιt fin-ished: "Hear the dy - ing Sav - iour fin-ished: is cry. Ιt fin-ished: "Saints, the dy - ing is fin-ished: is words re - cord. Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Glo - ry to the bleed - ing Lamb. finished:" Hear the dy - ing Sav - iour fin - ished: It is "It finished:" Saints, the dy - ing words re - cord. is fin - ished: It is Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu jah! Glo - ry to the bleed - ing Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby. CHRIST: SACRIFICE

### No. 151. In the Cross of Christ I Glory



CHRIST: SACRIFICE

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

## No. 153. Nature, with Open Volume, Stands

Isaac Watts HAMBURG. L. M. Arr. by Lowell Mason I. Na - ture, with o - pen vol - ume, stands To spread her Mak - er's praise a broad. 2. But, in the grace that res - cued man, His bright-est form of glo - ry the sweet wond - ers of that cross Where my Re-deem - er loved and would for - ev - er speak His name In sounds to mor - tal ears un - known: His hands Shows something worthy of And ev-ery la - bor Here, on the cross,'tis fair - est drawn In pre-cious blood, and crim - son spir - it draws From His dear wounds and bleed-ing side.

praise the Lamb, And worship at His Fa - ther's throne. A - men. Her noblest life my to praise the Lamb, And worship at With an-gels join 'Tis Finished! so the Saviour Cried Samuel Stennett ST. CROSS. L. M. J. B. Dykes Sav - iour cried, And meek-ly bowed His heav'n de - creed, And all the an - cient dy - ing groan Shall sins of ev - ery joy - ful sound Be heard thro' all the the fin-ished! so head and died: 2. 'Tis fin-ished! all that pro - phets said 3. 'Tis fin-ished! this My kind fin-ished! let the na - tions round: is run, The bat - tle fought, the vic - t'ry won. 'Tis fin - ished! yes, the race Is now ful-filled, as was de-signed, In Me, the Sav-iour of man-kind.

Mil-lions shall be redeemed from death, By this My last ex-spir-ing breath.

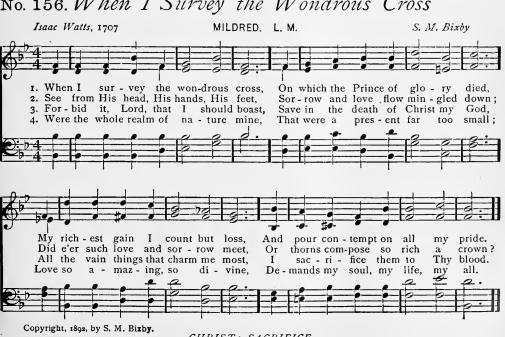
'Tis fin-ished! let the ech-o fly Thro' heav'n and hell, thro' earth and sky. A-men.

CHRIST: SACRIFICE

## No.155. We Sing the Praise of Him Who Died

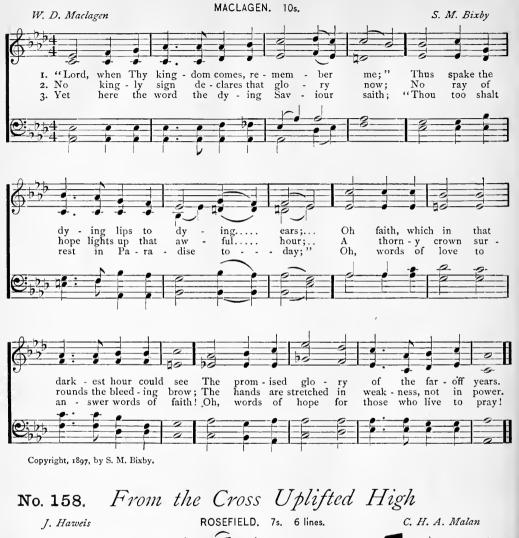


## No. 156. When I Survey the Wondrous Cross



CHRIST: SACRIFICE

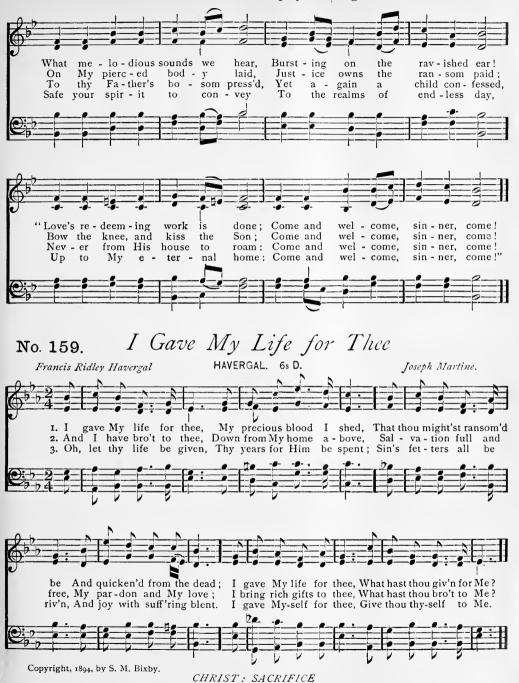
## No. 157. "Lord, when Thy Kingdom Comes"





CHRIST: SACRIFICE

#### From the Cross Uplifted High

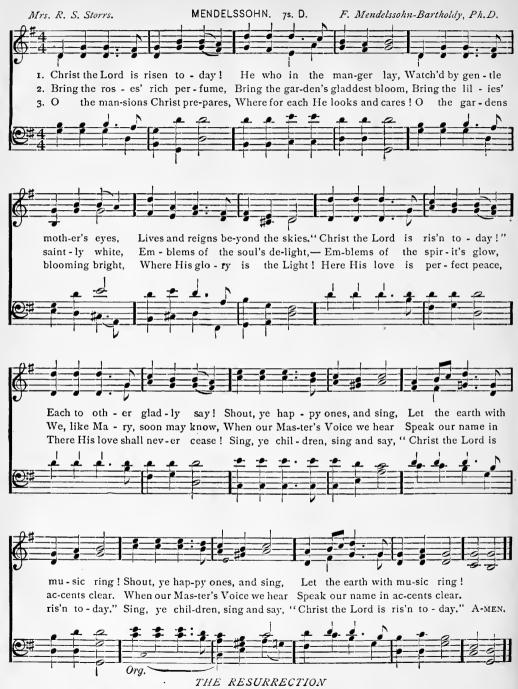


#### No. 160. "Nearer the Cross!" My Heart Can Say Fanny J. Crosby KNAPP. P. M. Mrs. Joseph F. Knapp; by per. I, "Near-er the cross!" my heart can say, I am com - ing near - er; Near-er the 2. Near - er the Chris-tian's mer - cy-seat, I am com - ing near - er; Feast-ing my 3. Near - er in prayer my hope as - pires, I am com - ing near - er; Near-er the cross from day to day, am com - ing near - er; Near-er the cross where soul on man - na sweet, Ι am com-ing near-er; Strong-er in faith, more love my soul de - sires, Ι am com-ing near-er; Near-er the end Je - sus died, Near - er the fount - ain's crim - son tide, Near - er my Sav - iour's clear see le - sus who gave Him-self for me; Near - er to .Him toil and care. Near - er the joy long to share, Near - er the crown I wound-ed side, I am com - ing near - er, Ι am com - ing near - er. still would be: Still I'm com - ing near - er, Still I'm com - ing near - er. soon shall wear: I am com - ing near - er, I am com - ing near - er. Copyright, 1873, by Mrs. J. F. Knarp. CHRIST: SACRIFICE

## No. 161. The Scales Have Fallen from My Eyes



## No. 162. Christ the Lord is Risen To-Day







THE RESURRECTION

### No. 164. Sing with All the Sons of Glory



THE RESURRECTION

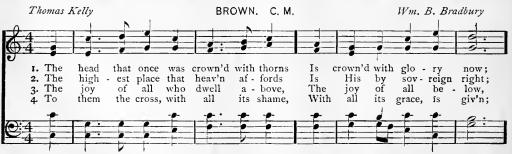
## No. 165. Crown Him with Many Crowns



CHRIST: CORONATION OF

## No. 166. All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name





CHRIST: CORONATION OF

#### The Head that once Was Crowned with Thorns



## No. 168. Hark! Ten Thousand Harps and Voices



CHRIST: CORONATION OF

#### No. 169. Holy Saviour! We Adore Thee



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

### No. 170. The Lord Doth in His Kingdom Come



CHRIST: REIGNING

## No. 172. Hail, Thou Once Despised Jesus



### No. 173. Dwell in Christ, Who Once Descended



CHRIST: REIGNING

## No. 174. The Golden Gates Are Lifted Up



CHRIST'S EXALTATION



## No. 177. Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: FOUNTAIN

## No. 178. The Sands of Time Are Sinking



## No. 179. Fountain of Grace, Rich, Full and Free



CHRIST: FOUNTAIN

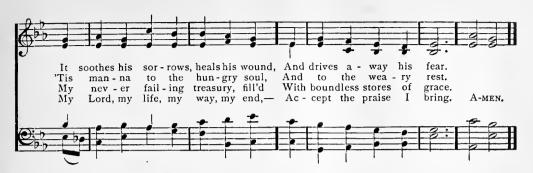
#### Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross



CHRIST: FOUNTAIN



#### How Sweet the Name of Jesus Sounds



- 5 Weak is the effort of my heart, And cold my warmest thought: But when I see Thee as Thou art I'll praise Thee as I ought.
- 6 Till then I would Thy love proclaim With every fleeting breath; And may the music of Thy Name Refresh my soul in death. AMEN.

### No. 184. Joyful Be the Hours To-Day





#### Leaning On Thee

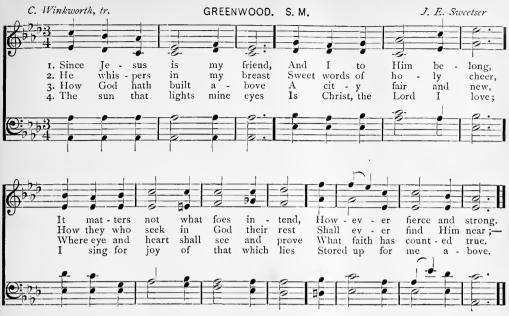


### No. 188. Friend of Sinners! Lord of Glory



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

# No. 189. Since Fesus is My Friend



## No. 190. Cling to the Mighty One



Rest of the Weary No. 191. J. S. B. Monsell, 1863 R. Menthal. 1. Rest of the wea - ry, Joy of the sad; Hope of the drea-ry, Light of the glad; 2. When my feet stum - ble, I'll to Thee cry, Crown of the hum-ble, Cross of the high; Home of the stranger, Strength to the end; Ref - uge from dan - ger, Sav - iour and Friend. When my steps wan - der, O - ver me bend. Tru - er and fond - er. Sav-iour and Friend! Pil-low where ly - ing, Love rests its head; Peace of the dy - ing, Life of the dead; Ev - er con - fess - ing Thee, I will raise Un - to Thee bless-ing, Glo - ry and praise;



Path of the low-ly, Prize at the end; Breath of the ho-ly, Sav-iour and Friend.

All my en-deav-or, World without end, Thine to be ev-er. Sav-iour and Friend. A-MEN.



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

## No. 192. Jesus, Thou Art the Sinner's Friend



## No. 194. Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven



#### Sons of Zion, Raise Your Songs

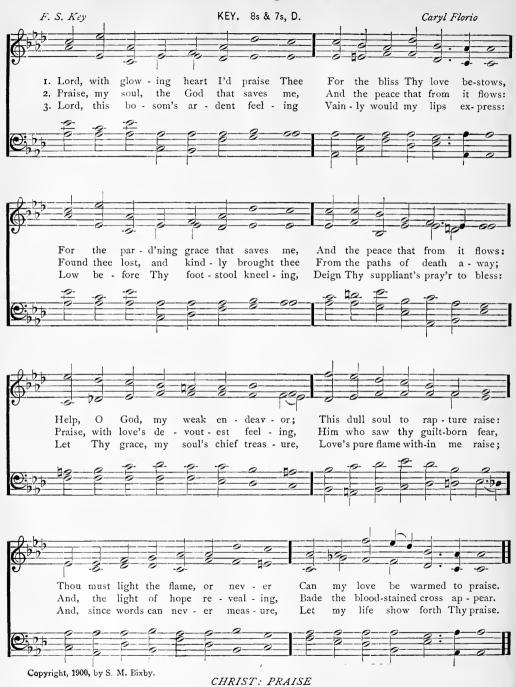


## No. 196. Hosanna to the Living Lord!



CHRIST: PRAISE

## No. 197. Lord, with Glowing Heart I'd Praise Thee



#### No. 198. All Praise to Thee, Eternal Lord



CHRIST: PRAISE

### No. 200. O Brothers, Lift Your Voices



### O Brothers, Lift Your Voices

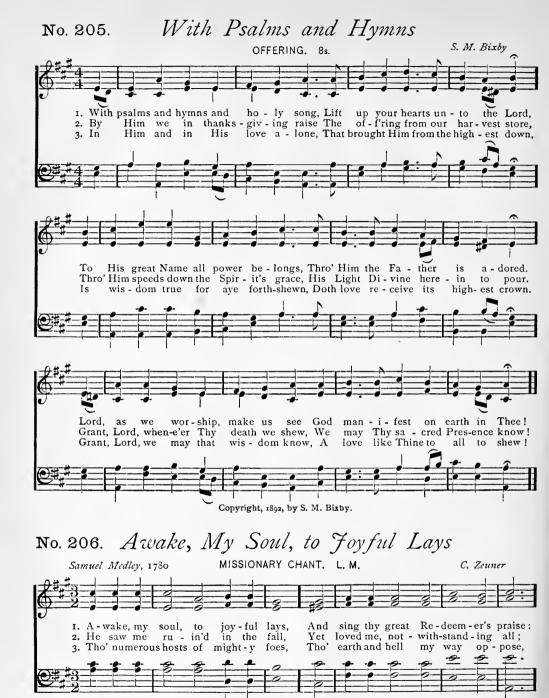


## No. 202. Sing, Ye Faithful, Sing with Gladness



### Hosanna, Raise the Pealing Hymn No. 203. William H. Havergal MILES LANE. C. M. IV. Shrubsole Ho - san - na, raise the peal-ing hymn To Da - vid's son and Lord; With cher - u - bim and Ho - san - na, Sovereign, Prophet, Priest, How vast Thy gifts, how free: Thy blood, our life; Thy 3. Ho - san - na, Mas-ter, lo, we bring Our of-f'rings to Thy throne; Not gold, nor myrrh, nor 4. O Sav - iour, if, re-deem'd by Thee, Thy tem - ple we be - hold, Ho - san - nas thro' eser - a - phim Ex - alt th'in - car - nate Word, Ex - alt Word. th'in - car nate word, our feast; Thy name, our on - ly plea, Thy name, our mor-tal thing, But hearts to be Thine own, But hearts to on ly plea. Thine be own. We'll sing to harps of gold, We'll sing harps gold. ter - ni - ty to of Come, Let Us Join Our Cheerful Songs J. B. Dykes Isaac Watts LAUD. C. M.





CHRIST: PRAISE

### Awake, My Soul, to Joyful Lay's



- 4 When trouble, like a gloomy cloud, Has gathered thick, and thunder'd loud, He near my soul has always stood; His loving kindness, O how good!
- 5 Often I feel my sinful heart Prone from my Saviour to depart, But though I oft have Him forgot, His loving-kindness changes not!
- 6 Soon shall I pass the gloomy vale, Soon all my mortal powers must fail; O may my last expiring breath His loving-kindness sing in death!

### No. 207. Saviour, Source of Every Blessing

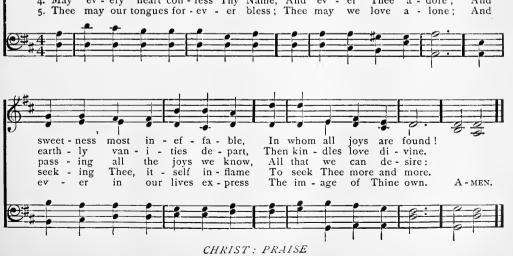


### No. 208. Oh, Sweetly Breathe the Lyres Above



### O Christ, the Lord of Heaven





### No. 211. Praise the Lord, His Glories Show



### No. 212. Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

## No. 214. My Voice Shalt Thou Hear in the Morning



### No. 215. Lead on, O King Eternal







## No. 219. I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say



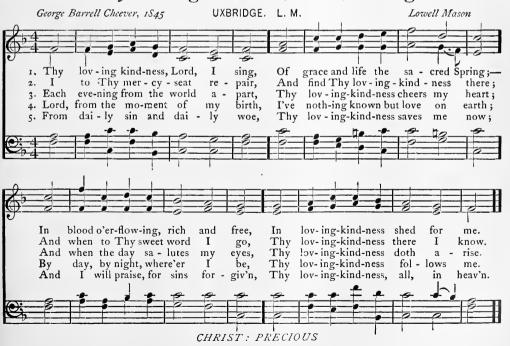
Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby,

CHRIST: PRECIOUS

# No. 220. Jesus, I Love Thy Charming Name



### No. 221. Thy Loving-kindness, Lord, I Sing



### No. 222. Oh, the Blessed Promise Given



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: PRECIOUS

### No. 223. Blest Be Thy Love, Dear Lord



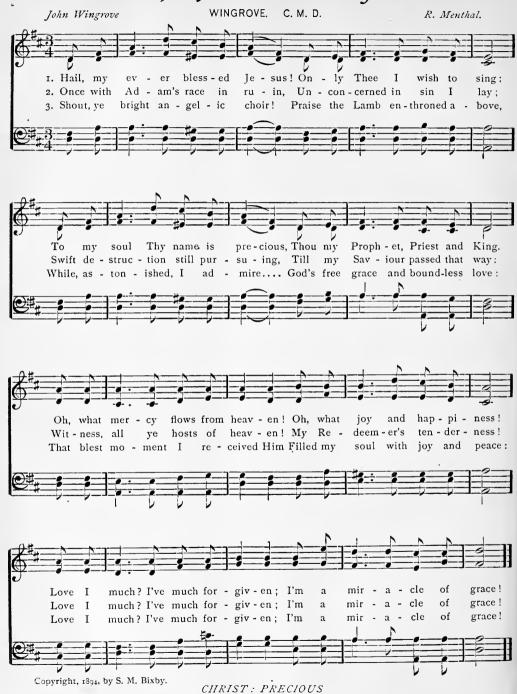
CHRIST: PRECIOUS



### No. 226. All Praise to Him of Nazareth



## No. 228. Hail, My Ever Blessed Jesus



## No. 229. 'Tis My Happiness Below



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: PRECIOUS

### Whither, Saviour, Shall I Flee August Hermann Walter WALTER. 8s & 7s. Carvl Florio 1. Whith - er, Sav - iour, shall I flee? Who my con - fi - dence shall be? 2. Earth - ly that pass Plea - sures a - way, last - ing but day, 3. 'Tis ā con - quer - or to go Thro' the storms of life be - low, the nar - row way Press - ing 4. Life for - ward dav I Who can cheer my droop-ing Where can find com - fort now? strife, Anx - ious care and toil and Bit - ter mur - murs, deep-drawn sighs, With the Lord at rest to be; Life is faith, and hope, and God e'en now; And this bless - ed grace Who can life and strength im - part? Words of life hast Thou. From o'er-bur-den'd hearts that rise,— Not 'Tis the o-pen'd heav'n a-bove— Death Thou Lord on - ly, grace canst give, Words in these con - sist eth life. as van-quish'd foe to see. of life hast Thou. Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby. No. 232. Come, Let Us Sing the Song of Songs Joseph Martine. James Montgomery, 1853 MARTINE, L. M.

us sing the song of songs, The saints in heav'n be - gan the strain, re - deem us by His blood, To cleanse from ev' - ry sin - ful stain, en - throned, by fil - ial right, All pow'r in heav'n and earth pro - claim, we live, and when we die, And while in heav'n with Him we reign, I. Come. let Him, en-throned, by 3. To we

### Come, Let Us Sing the Song of Songs



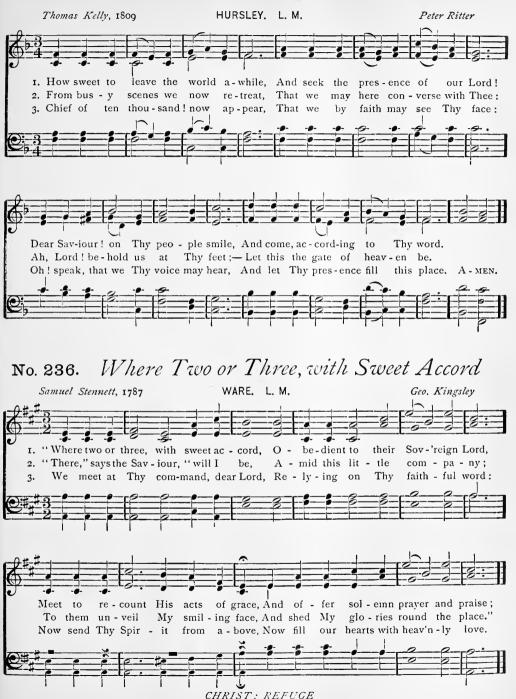
Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: REFUGE

## No. 234. Beneath the Cross of Jesus

ST. CHRISTOPHER. P. M. Elizabeth C. Clephane F. C. Maker 1. Be - neath the cross of Je - sus Ι fain would take my stand. 2. Up - on that cross ofJe - sus Mine eye at times can see a - bid - ing - place: 3. I take, O cross, thy shad - ow For my The shad - ow might - y Rock With - in of a a wea - ry land; dy - ing form of One Who suf - fered there for ver - y me: ask oth - er sun - shine than The sun - shine of face; home with - in the wil - der - ness, Α rest up - on way, my smit - ten heart with tears Two And from won - ders I con - fess. -Con - tent to let the world go by, To know no gain loss. From the burn - ing of the noon-tide heat, And the bur - den of day. Hıs glo-rious love And my own worthless - ness. won - der of sin - ful self my on - ly shame, My glo - ry, all CHRIST: REFUĞE

### No. 235. How Sweet to Leave the World Awhile



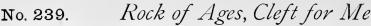
### No. 237. Come, Heavy-laden and Weary

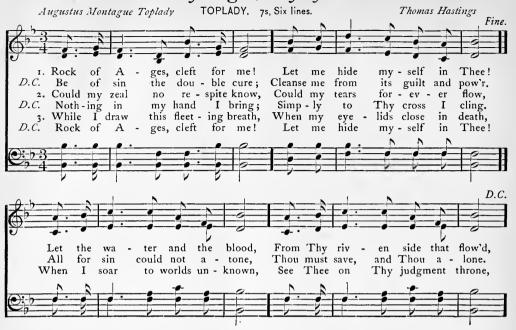


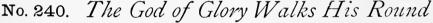
Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

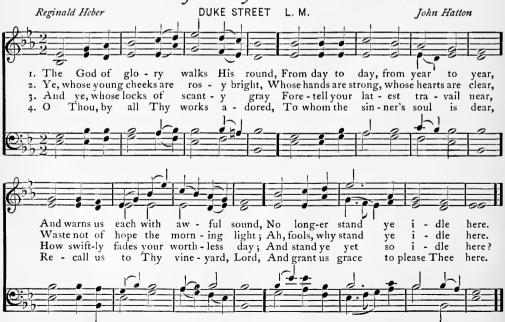
### No. 238. Day by Day in Love and Favor

Fanny J. Crosby BRANTFORD. 8s & 7s, with Chorus. B. C. Unseld With my Sav-iour would I grow; I. Day by day in love and fa - vor 2. Day by day to Him who saves me I would come by faith and prayer; 3. Day by day with Him who leads me I would hold com - mun - ion sweet; com-pas-sion More and more I Day by day of long to know. Near - er to His throne ap - proach-ing, I would leave my bur - den there. ran - somed ar - my, Bow a - dor - ing Then, with all His feet. the at REFRAIN. de - liv' - rer, Day Him who died that I might live; For His ten - der, lov - ing kind-ness All the glo - ry would I Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby. CHRIST: REFUGE









CHRIST: REFUGE

### No. 241. God is the Refuge of His Saints



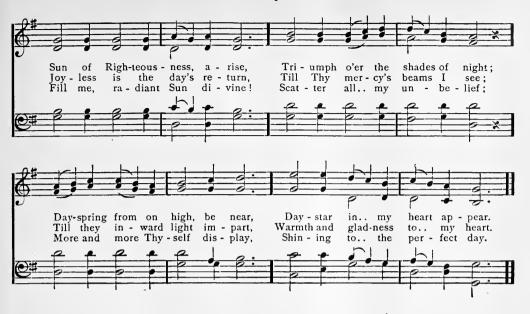
GOD: REFUGE

### No. 243. O Saviour, Precious Saviour

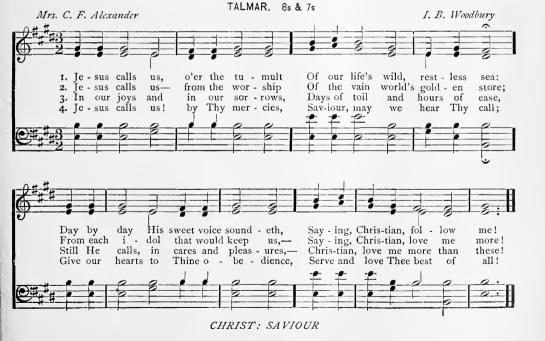


CHRIST: SAVIOUR

### Christ, Whose Glory Fills the Skies



### No. 245. Jesus Calls Us, o'er the Tumult



### No. 246. My Sins, My Sins, My Saviour



CHRIST: SAVIOUR

# No. 247. Saviour, More than Life to Me



CHRIST: SAVIOUR

Copyright, 1875, by Biglow & Main. Used by per.

## No. 248 Saviour! Thy Dying Love



Copyright, 1899, by R. Lowry. By per.

### No. 249.

### To God the Only Wise



- 1 To God the only wise, Our Saviour and our King, Let all the saints below the skies, Their humble praises bring.
- 2 'Tis His almighty love, His counsel and His care, Preserves us safe from sin and death, And every hurtful snare.
- 3 He will present our souls, Unblemished and complete, Before the glory of His face, With joys divinely great.
- 4 To our Redeemer-God
  Wisdom and power belong,
  Immortal crowns of majesty,
  And everlasting song.

CHRIST: SAVIOUR

No. 250.

### Fesus, Blessed Saviour



## No. 251. I Need Thee Every Hour



Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: SAVIOUR



#### No. 254. To Thee, O Dear, Dear Saviour



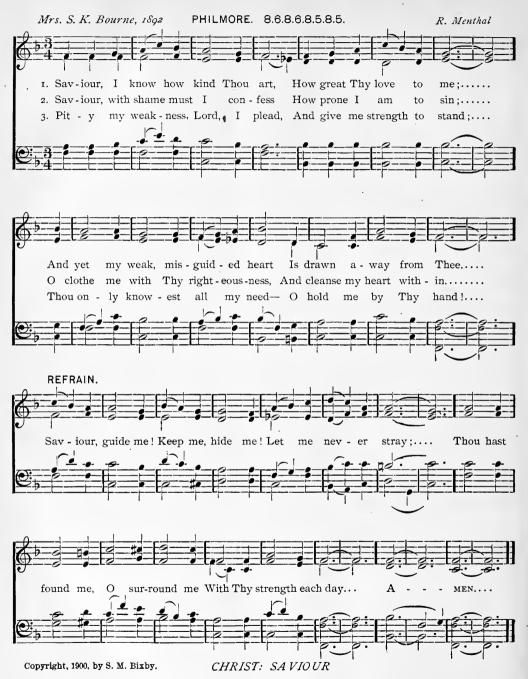
#### No. 255. Saviour! I Follow On





- 1 O Saviour, I have naught to plead, In earth beneath, or heaven above, But just my own exceeding need And Thy exceeding love.
- 2 The need will soon be past and gone, Exceeding great but quickly o'er: The love unbought is all Thine own And lasts for evermore.

#### No. 257. Saviour, I Know how Kind Thou Art



#### No. 258. The King of Glory Standeth Arr. by J. M. Hodson HODSON. 7s & 6s D. Frank N. Shepperd, 1894 I. The King of Glo - ry stand - eth Be - side our heart of sin, 2. At times with sud - den glo - ry, He speaks and is done: 3. But some - times in the still - ness He gen tly near, 4. He whis - pers through the por - 'tal, He WOOS with His us love: 5. O Thy love is might - y! Long - suf f'ring is Christ, Thy grace! His might - y voice com - mand - eth The waves with - in. rag - ing bat - tle The one stroke of vic - to rv And whis - pers words of wel - come In - to the sin - ner's ear: That waits for us to the king - dom us And glo - rious is the splen - dor That beam - eth From Thy est an - guish Roll back - ward at be - hold - ing Can scarce be - lie The floods deep - est His of will, true, While we with joy fet be - lieve it tered cap - tive the glad - ness From off the The chains of Sa - tan fall. His yearn - ing heart would give, He speaks of all glad - ness When we Thy hearts up - leap in love. As o'er the storm a - ris - eth His man - date, "Peace, be still." -That our king - ly Je - sus Can form these hearts a gels shout tri - umph - ant That Christ is Lord of all. an fount - ain, Tells the flow - ing bids wash and of And us on - ward, As we sing - ing To dwell with Thee go

CHRIST: SAVIOUR

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

## O Doubting Soul, See Jesus

BEDFORD. 7s & 6s D. Frank N. Shepperd, 1894 Mrs. S. K. Bourne, 1894 doubt - ing soul. see Je sus! He's stand - ing on the shore; sus! He's call - ing 2. O weep - ing one, see Ĭе thee to - day; 3. O sin - ful soul. see sus! He waits to set thee free: His tem - pest, sigh - ing, bil - lows' voice still the And hush the can pest, roar. He'll give thee songs for wipe And thy tears a way. a - lone can He died ran - som par don, to thee: His hand will bear thee o'er the waves, For Je - sus loves and Je - sus saves When waves of sor - row o'er thee roll He'll whis - per peace un - to thy soul. When pas - sion's rag - ing bil - lows roar He'll bring thee safe - ly to the shore. saves! REFRAIN. hand will bear thee o'ef the waves, For Je - sus loves and Je - sus saves! Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.



#### No. 262. He is Coming, He is Coming Mrs. C. F. Alexander HALSTEAD. 8s & 7s D. Carvl Floria Con moto: giojosamente. mfI. He com - ing, He is Not once He came be - fore, is com - ing, as 2. He com - ing, He in pain, and shame, and woe, is com - ing, Not is 3. He com - ing, He Not as once He wan - dered thro' is is com - ing, 4. He com - ing, He is com - ing, His low - ly Let first in weak-ness On a low-ly sta-ble His fore-head, And the blood-drops trick-ling Wail - ing In - fant, born floor: With the thorn-crown on slow: Ju - dah, With His fol - lowers poor and the hos - tile land of few: ten - der love. so teach us That in faith cresc.....al.....al. But up on His cloud in glo - ry, In the crim - son - tint - ed sky, di - a - dem up - on Him, all the ho - ly an - gels And the in His But with scep - tre hand. But with Wait-ing round His judg-ment seat, east - ward burn - ing, Our re - demp-tion draw-eth near: Where we see the gold - en sun - rise In the ro - sy ranged be - fore Him, Raised from death, the dis - tance And dead all sea and land. And Sit - ting crown-ed at His feet. Of our Judge and Sav - iour dear. the cho - sen twelve a - pos - tles And see the heav - en sign in Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: SECOND COMING

#### Hark! the Song of Jubilee MONTGOMERY. 78 D. James Montgomery Caryl Florio I. Hark! the song of Ju - bi - lee, Loud as might - y thun - ders roar. 2. Hal - le - lu - jah! hark, the sound, From the depths un - to shall reign from pole to pole, With il - lim - it - a - ble sway: full - ness of the sea, When it breaks up - on the shore! Wakes a - bove, be - neath, a - round, All cre - a - tion's har - mo - nies! shall reign, when like a scroll Yon - der heav'ns are passed a - way. Hal - le - lu - jah! for the Lord God om - nip - o - tent shall reign! Je - ho - vah's ban - ners furled, Sheathed His sword, He speaks-'tis done! Then the end: be - neath His rodMan's last en - e - my fall: Hal - le - lu - jah! let the word Ech - o round the earth and main. And the king-doms of this world Are the king-doms of Son! Hal - le - lu - jah! Christ in God, God in Christ, is all!

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: SECOND COMING



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

CHRIST: SECOND COMING

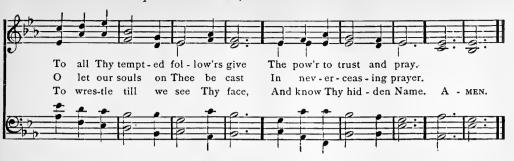
Rejoice, Rejoice, Believers No. 265. Laurenti, Tr. Borthwick MUNICH, 7s & 6s D. German Melody, 1648 joice, re - joice, be - liev - ers! And let your lights ap - pear; that your lamps are Re - plen - ish burn - ing, them with 3. O.... wise and ho - lv vir - gins, Now raise your voic - es 4. Our .. hope and ex - pec - ta tion, O le - sus, now The... eve - ning is ad - vanc - ing, And dark - er night is near: now for your sal - va - in your ju - bi - la - rise, Thou Sun so longed Look.. tion. The end of toil. sin and tions Ye meet the choir. an - gel for. O'er this be night - ed sphere! The Bride-groom will draw is a - ris - ing, And soon He nigh: the mount - ain watch - ers on Pro-claim the Bride-groom near, The gates wide mar - riage - feast wait - ing, o - pen stand; is With hearts and hands We plead, Lord. up - lift - ed, 0 see Up! pray, and watch, and wres - tle, At mid-night comes the cry. Go, meet Him as He com - eth, With al - le - lu - ias clear. ye heirs of glo - ry! of earth's re - demp - tion, Up, up, ye heirs of The Bridegroom is at hand. The day And ev - er be with Thee. A - MEN.

CHRIST: SECOND COMING

The Lord is My Shepherd No. 266. Frank N. Shepperd, 1801 James Montgomery CLAREMONT. 11s. With expression. I. The Lord is 2. Thro' the val - ley my Shep-herd, no want shall I know; I feed in green stray, Since Thou art and shad - ow of death though I ta - ble is spread; With bless-ings 3. In the midst of af - flic - tion, my 4. Let good-ness and mer - cy, my boun-ti - ful God, Still fol - low fold - ed He soul where the pas - tures, safe rest; lead - eth my Guar-dian, no e - vil rod shall de - fend me, Thy Ι fear; Thy oil Thou a meas-ured my cup run - neth o'er; With per - fume and meet Thee a - bove; seek, by the path which my a little slower. still wa - ters flow, Re - stores me when wand'ring, re-deems when oppress'd. staff be my stay; No harm can be - fall, with my Com - fort - er near. what shall I ask of Thy prov - i - dence more? noint-est my head; 0 Thro' the land of their so - journ, Thy king - dom of love. fore - fa - thers trod Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby. No. 267. Shepherd Divine, Our Wants Relieve ARMAH, C. M. Jas. Turle Charles Wesley 1. Shep - herd di - vine, this vil day: our wants re-lieve, In our e we bear, fi - 'ry tri - als last, the Cross Long as faith to claim; Spir - it's in - ter - ced - ing grace Give the

CHRIST: SHEPHERD

#### Shepherd Divine, Our Wants Relieve





# No. 269. I Was a Wandering Sheep



CHRIST: SHEPHERD



Rev. L. Tuttiett, 1854 HIS NAME. 7s.&6s.D. Joseph Martine mf With motion and expression. Je - sus ev er pres - ent, O Shep - herd kind, ev -2. How oft de - struc - tion My feet had gone to sure a - stray, Shep - herd good, I fol - low Wher - ev - er Thou wilt lead; Thy is mu sic Toheart, and mind. ear, Wert Thou not, pa - tient Shep - herd, The guard - ian of my way. mat - ter where the pas - ture, With Thee at hand to feed. my won-d'ring child - hood To muse on things It How oft, dark - ness fal - len, And wound - ed sore by sin, Thy life so might - y, In death shall make me bold; 0 drew my hard - er man - hood With cords of might - y love. And heal - ing balms pour'd in. hand has gent - ly rais'd me, ToThine e - ter - nal fold! bring my ran-som'd spir - it CHRIST: SHEPHERD Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

#### No. 273. Sing Them Over Again to Me



CHRIST: SYMPATHY OF

#### No. 274. Now I Have Found the Ground





CHRIST: SYMPATHY OF

#### No. 276. Spirit of God! Descend upon My Heart



## No. 277. Spirit Divine, Attend Our Prayers



#### Spirit Divine, Attend Our Prayers



## No. 279. Come, Gracious Spirit, Heavenly Dove



#### No. 281. Hail, Holy Spirit, Bright Immortal Dove



THE HOLY SPIRIT

# No. 283. Stay, Thou Long-suffering Spirit, Stay Charles Wesley FEDERAL STREET. L. M. Gen. H. K. Oliver



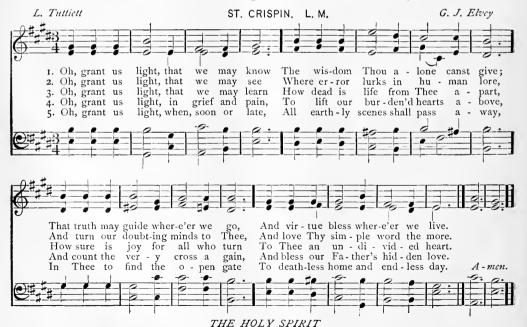
#### No. 285. The Holy Ghost is Here



## No. 287. Day by Day the Manna Fell



#### No. 288. Oh, Grant Us Light, that We May Know



No. 289. Gracious Spirit, Love Divine

John Stocker WELBROOK, 7s. S. M. Bixby





# No. 290. O Holy Ghost, Thy People Bless



THE HOLY SPIRIT

Come. Ye Disconsolate No. 291. Thos. Moore, v.v. 1, 2, Thos. Hastings, v. 3 10s & 11s. Samuel Webbe 1. Come, lan - guish; ye dis - con - so - late, where - 'er ye Come, at des - o - late, Light 2. lov οf the of the stray - ing, Hope of the 3. Here the Bread of Life; see flow - ing see wa - ters Forth from the God vent - ly kneel: Here shrine of fer bring your wound - ed hearts pen - i - tent, fade - less and Here speaks the Com - fort - er, pure: bove : Come throne of God, pure from to the feast an - guish; say - ing, Earth has no here tell your sor - row that heaven can-not has no ten - der - ly Earth sor - row that heaven can-not come, ev - er Earth has no know - ing sor - row but heaven can re - move, To-day the Saviour Calls No. 292. TO-DAY. 6s & 4s. Samuel F. Smith Lowell Mason

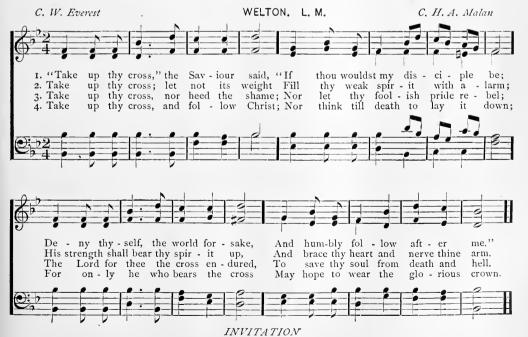
- To day the Saviour calls! Ye wand'r-ers, come;
   To day the Saviour calls! Oh, listen now;
   To day the Saviour calls! For ref-uge fly;
   The storm of vengeance falls Ru in is nigh.
   Oh grieve Him not a way, 'T is mer-cy's hour.



#### No. 293. And Canst Thou, Sinner! Slight



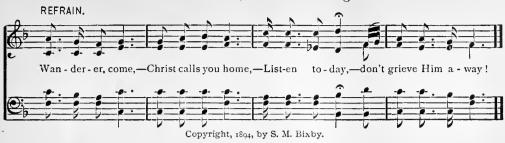
#### No. 294. " Take Up Thy Cross," the Saviour Said



# No. 295. Wanderer, Jesus is Calling

Mrs. S. K. Bourne, 1894 WANDERER. 8s & 7s, with Refrain. I. Wan - der-er, Je - sus is call - ing, Lov - ing-ly call - ing you home, 2. Wan - der-er, call - ing, Pa - tient - ly call - ing you Je - sus is now, 3. Wan - der-er, le - sus is call - ing,- Why should you lin - ger and wait? Whis - per-ing soft Ten - der - ly bid - ding you to your spir - it, come. can ac - cept Him this mo - ment, Here at His feet you may bow. to - day mes - sage, - An - swer be - fore to the 'tis late! Turn from the world and its fol - ly, Come to your Sav - iour Long has His mer - cy been wait - ing, Wait - ing your heart to re - ceive; the mo-ments are pass - ing, Now is the time de - cide; while Je - sus is call - ing, Lest you should grieve Him a le - sus is will - ing to bless you,-Wan - der - er, come and be - lieve! to your Sav - iour? For your sal - va - tion

#### Wanderer, Jesus is Calling



#### No. 296. No Longer I'll Wait, O My Saviour



#### No. 297. The Lord is Rich and Merciful



## No. 298. Just as I Am, Without One Plea



INVITATION

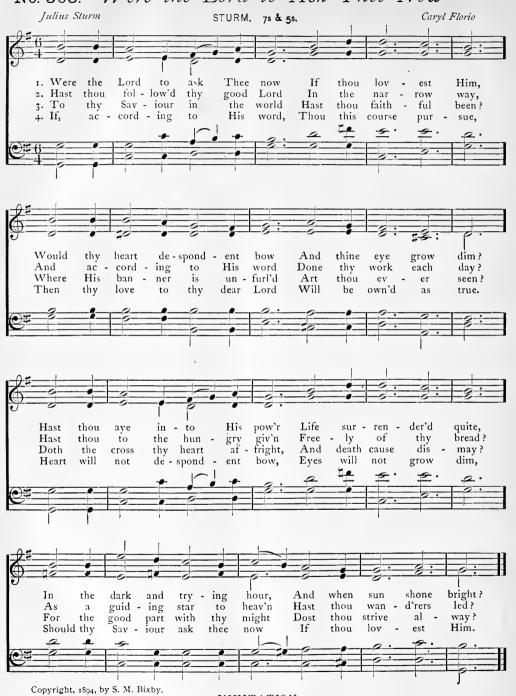
#### No. 300. Oh, Haste to the Saviour To-day



#### No. 301. Art Thou Weary, Art Thou Languid?



#### No. 303. Were the Lord to Ask Thee Now



INVITATION



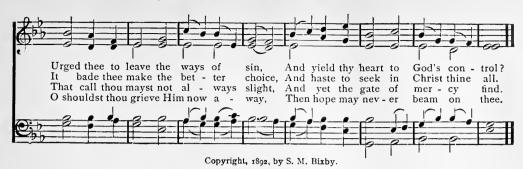


## No. 306. Come Unto Me, Ye Weary



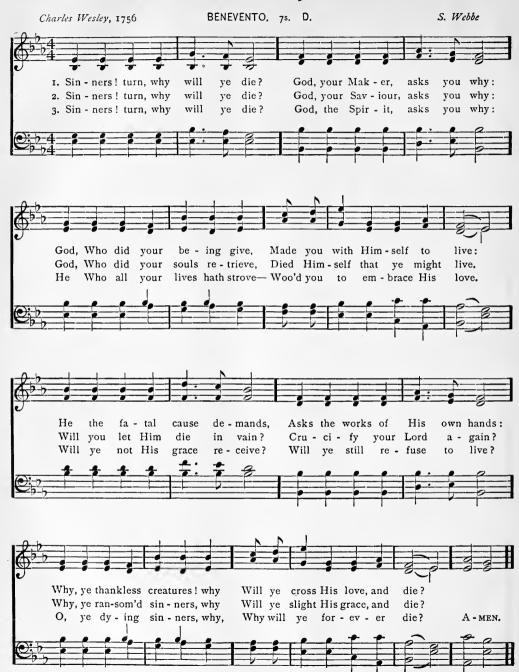
INVITATION

#### Say, Sinner, Hath a Voice Within



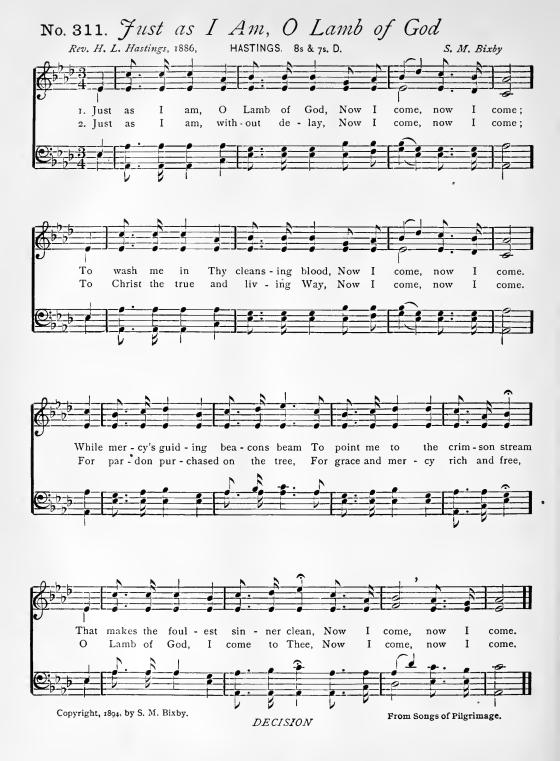


# No. 309. Sinners! Turn, Why Will Ye Die?



INVITATION



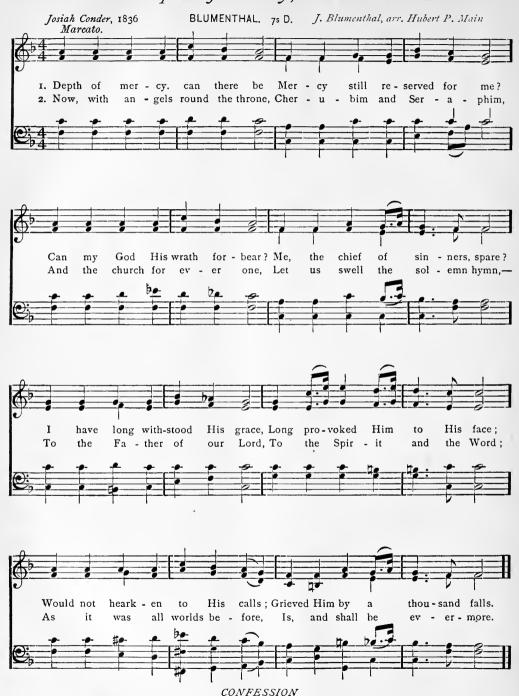


## No. 312. Father, I Stretch My Hands to Thee

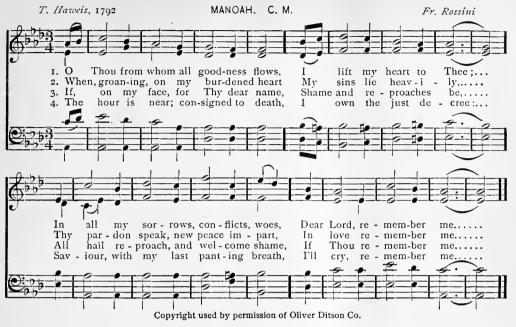


DECISION

# No. 314. Depth of Mercy, Can There Be



## No. 315. O Thou from Whom All Goodness Flows



## No. 316. With Broken Heart and Contrite Sigh



# No. 317. O Jesus, Thou Art Standing

ST. HILDA. 7s & 6s D. J. A. Knecht and E. Husband W. W. How, 1864 - sus, Thou art stand - ing Out - side the fast - closed door, Je - sus, Thou art knock - ing: And lo! that hand is scarr'd, - sus, Thou art plead - ing ac meek and low. In cents low ly pa - tience wait - ing To pass the thres- hold o'er: And thorns Thy brow en - cir - cle, And tears Thy face have marr'd: "I died My chil - dren, And will you, treat so?" name of Chris-tians, His Name and sign bear: that pass - eth pa - tient - ly love knowl-edge, So to wait! We Lord, with shame and sor - row o - pen the door: O shame, thrice shame up - on To keep Him stand - ing us, gate! O sin that hath e - qual, So fast to bar the no Dear Sav-iour, en - ter, en - ter, And leave us nev - er - more. A-MEN. CONFESSION

## No. 318. As O'er the Past My Memory Strays



## No. 320. People of the Living God

James Montgomery, 1819, abr. CULFORD. 7s D. E. J. Hopkins the liv - ing God, I have sought the world a-round, Paths of sin and Like the cloud, the wind, the wave; Where you dwell shall 2. Lone-ly long-er roam, sor-row trod, Peace and com-fort no-where found. Now to you my spir - it turns, Turns, a be my home, Where you die shall be my grave; Mine the God whom you a - dore, Your Refug - i - tive unbless'd; Breth-ren, where your al-tar burns, O re-ceive me in - to rest. deem-er shall be mine; Earth shall fill my heart no more, Ev - 'rv i - dol I O Jesus, Saviour of the Lost No. 321. Bp. E. H. Bickersteth, 1849 CHOICE. 8s & 7s, with Chorus. O Je - sus, Sav - iour of
 Once safe in Thine al - might
 And when I stand be - fore the lost, My Rock and Hid - ing place; al - might - y arms, Let storms come on be - fore Thy throne, all Thy glo - ry And

CONFESSION

## O Jesus, Saviour of the Lost

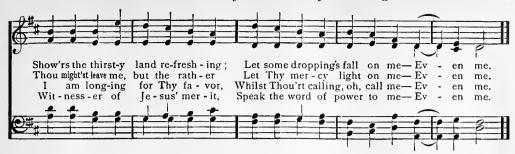




# No. 323. Weary of Wandering from My God

WAVERTREE. 8s, Six lines. Charles Wesley, 1749 W. Shore 1. Wea-ry of wand-'ring from my God, And now made will-ing of pard - 'ning grace, More full of grace than I 2. O Je - sus, full of sin; 3. Thou know'st the way to bring me back, My fall - en spir - it re - store ' hear and bow the rod, For Thee, not with - out hope, I mourn; me to Yet once I seek Thy face: a - gain O - pen Thine arms and take me in; for Thy truth and mer - cy's sake, For - give, and bid me sin I have an Ad - vo - cate a - bove, A Friend be - fore the throne of Love. And free - ly my back-slid - ings heal, And love the faith-less sin - ner still. The ru - ins of my soul re - pair, And make my heart a house of prayer. No. 324. Lord, I Hear of Showers of Blessing ETIAM ET MIHI. 8s, 7s & 3s. Mrs. E. Codner J. B. Dykes I. Lord, bless-ing, of show'rs of Thou art scatt'ring full and free: 2. Pass O me not, gra - cious Fa - ther; Sin - ful though my heart may be; 3. Pass 0 cling to Thee; me not, gra - cious Sav - iour; Let me love and 4. Pass me not. might - y Spir - it; Thou canst make the blind to CONFESSION

#### Lord, I Hear of Showers of Blessing



- 5 Have I long in sin been sleeping— Long been slighting, grieving Thee? Has the world my heart been keeping? Oh, forgive and rescue me—Even me,
- 6 Love of God, so pure and changeless; Blood of Christ, so rich and free; Grace of God, so strong and boundless, Magnify it all in me—Even me.
- 7 Pass me not, but, pardon bringing, Bind my heart, O Lord, to Thee; Whilst the streams of life are springing, Blessing others, oh, bless me—Even me.





5 Standing alone on Jordan's brink, In that tremendous latest strife, Thou wilt not suffer me to sink: Thou art my Life, 6 Thou wilt my every want supply, E'en to the end, whate'er befall; Through life, in death, eternally, Thou art my All.

#### No. 326. O Jesus, My Saviour, I Come and Confess Mrs. S. K. Bourne, 1894 KEITH. 6.5.8.5.11.8. with Chorus. Sav - iour, I and con - fess How long I le - sus, my come have Te - sus, my Sav - iour, I come and de - plore My fol - lv. my le - sus, my Sav - iour, for - give me, pray. And make me wan - dered from Thee! Thy grace Ι a - dore, and Thy mer - cy I'll serve Thee hence - for - ward, I'll grieve Thee hard - ness and sin; me and reign in keep me Thine own: Ac - cept REFRAIN. bless, "Where-as I was blind, now Yes, now more, And now shall my ser - vice be - gin! And nev-er-more leave me Sav - iour, re - ceive, And take me and bless me, Lord, just as

## No. 327. Approach, My Soul, the Mercy-seat

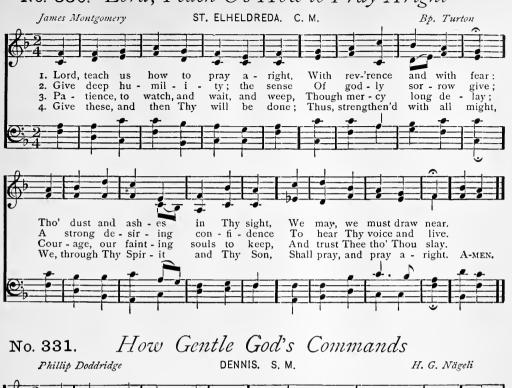


## No. 329. When the Weary, Seeking Rest



PRA YER

# No. 330. Lord, Teach Us How to Pray Aright

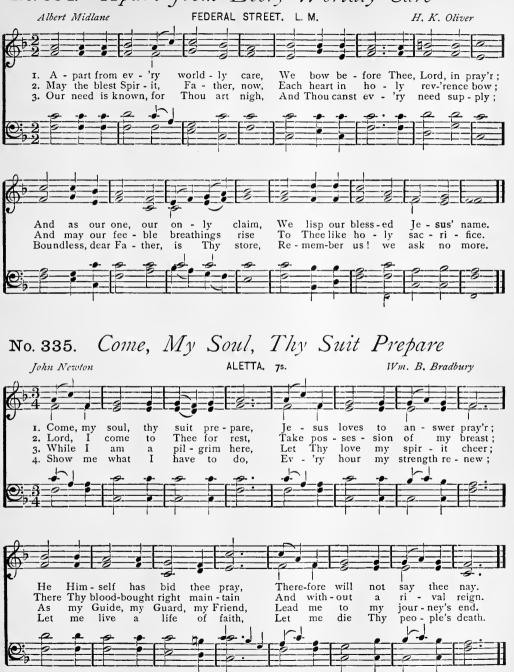




PRAYER

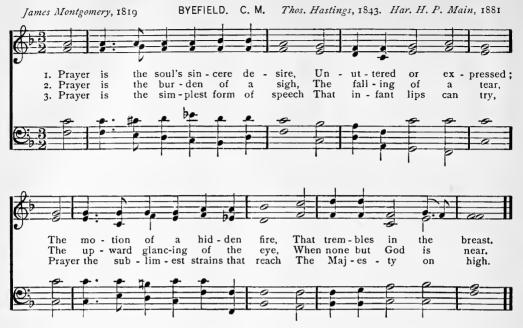


## No. 334. Apart from Every Worldly Care



PRA YER

# No. 336. Prayer is the Soul's Sincere Desire



- 4 Prayer is the contrite sinner's voice, Returning from his ways, While angels in their songs rejoice, And cry, "Behold, he prays!"
- 5 Prayer is the Christian's vital breath,
  The Christian's native air,
  His watchword at the gates of death,
  He enters Heaven with prayer.

6 O Thou, by whom we come to God, The Life, the Truth, the Way! The path of prayer Thyself hast trod; Lord, teach us how to pray!

## No. 337. Sweeter Sounds than Music Knows





## No. 339. Fesus, Lord of Life and Glory

ST. RAPHAEL. 8.7.8.7.4.7. James I. Cummins E. J. Hopkins life and glo - ry, na - ture's blindness, I. Je - sus, Lord of Bend from heaven Thy gra - cious ear: 2. From the depths of From the hard-'ning power of 3. When temp-ta - tion sore - ly press-es, In the day Friend of help-less While our souls a - dore Thee, wait - ing sin - ners, hear: From the pride that From all mal - ice and un - kind-ness, lurks with - in. deep dis - tress - es. try - ing hour. the times of In each dark and 4 When the world around is smiling, In the time of wealth and ease, Earthly joys our hearts beguiling, In the day of health and peace, By Thy mercy, By Thy mer - cy, Oh, de - liv - er us, good Lord. Oh, deliver us, good Lord. By Thy mer - cy, us, good Lord. Oh, de - liv - er By Thy mer - cy, 5 In the solemn hour of dying, Oh, de - liv - er us, good Lord. In the awful judgment-day, May our souls, on Thee relying, Find Thee still our Hope and Stay; By Thy mercy, Oh, deliver us, good Lord. No. 340. Thou, Lord, by Strictest Search Hast Known WAREHAM. L. M. Wm. Knapp, 1760 Metrical Psalm 1. Thou, Lord, by strict-est search hast known My ris - ing up, my lay - ing down; My 2. From Thy all - see - ing Spir - it, Lord, What hid - ing - place doth earth af - ford? Or 3. The veil of night is no dis-guise, No screen from Thy all-search-ing eyes; Thro' God, my thoughts and heart, If mis - chief lurk in a - ny part; Cor-4. Search, try, O PRA YER



# No. 342. Lord, Hear Our Morning Prayer

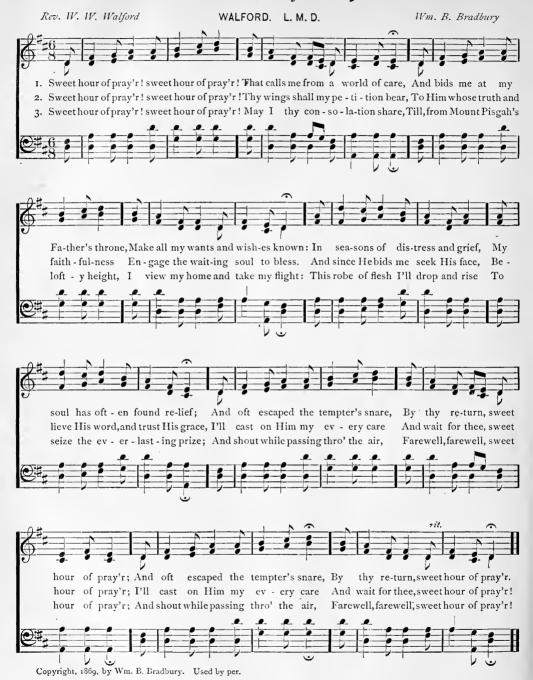
Mrs. S. K. Bourne, 1891 MORNING PRAYER. S. M. D. prayer, And bless us through morn - ing 2. Lord, bless the toil - ing hands That make That our home fair,wilt guide our that Thou dost care-That Thou way. work love's sweet com-mands, And glad - ly ev - 'ry bur - den share. the feet That from home, And bus - v jour - nev chil - dren With par - ents, Lord, And be. to - geth - er meet When even - ing shad-ows come. heart and mind in sweet ac - cord, One fam - i - ly Thee! Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby. PRA YER

## No. 343. I Love to Steal Awhile Away



#### No. 345.

## Sweet Hour of Prayer



## No. 346. When Our Hearts are Weary



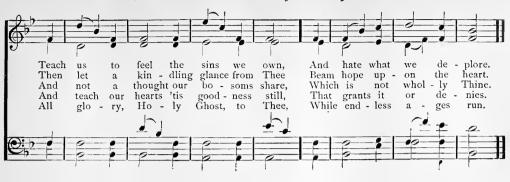
## No. 347. O, Thou that Hearest Prayer



## No. 348. Lord, When We Bend Before Thy Throne



### Lord. When We Bend Before Thy Throne





Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

PRA YER

# No. 350. O'er My Heart Like Music Stealing Fanny J. Crosby BÜRKE. 8s & 7s, with Chorus. Hubert P. Main Hubert P. Main I. O'er my heart like mu - sic steal - ing, Lo, the pre - cious words I hear: 2. I will seek that balm of com - fort That so oft has stay'd my tears; 3. Thou, my Sav - iour, art my ref - uge; Changeless as Thy throne a - bove faith be - liev - ing, Thy Re - deem - er Trust and wait, in and wait with pa - tience, Till the prom - ised light I will trust of Thy pres - ence, And Thy ev - er - last - ing love. REFRAIN. O faint - ing spir - it, Cour - age, then, thro' ev - 'ry care; that will not fail thee the bless - ed gate

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

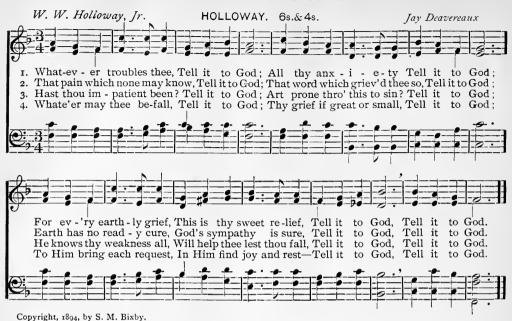
## No. 351. Father, Whate'er of Earthly Bliss

Anne Steele Dr. Lowell Mason NAOMI, C. M. earth - ly of I. Fa - ther, what-e'er bliss Thy sov - 'reign will de - nies, thank - ful 2. Give me a calm and heart. From ev - 'ry mur - mur free ; 3. Let the sweet hope that Thou art mine Mylife path of Thy Let this pe - ti - tion rise. And let me live to Thee Ac - cept-ed throne of grace The blessings of Thy grace im - part, Thy presence thro' jour - ney shine, And crown my jour - ney's end. my No. 352. Lord, in This Thy Mercy's Day LACHRYMAE. 7s, Three lines. Isaac Williams A. S. Sullivan Thy 1. Lord, in this mer - cv's day, Ere from us it pass with heart - search-ing fears, grant us Spir - it Fill us 3. Ho - lv le - sus, tears. Thy Kneel-ing low - ly at the door. 3. Lord, on pour,



- 4 By Thy night of agony, By Thy supplicating cry, By Thy willingness to die,—
- 5 By Thy tears of bitter woe From Jerusalem below, Let us not Thy love forego.
- 6 Judge and Saviour of our race, Grant us, when we see Thy face With Thy ransomed ones a place.

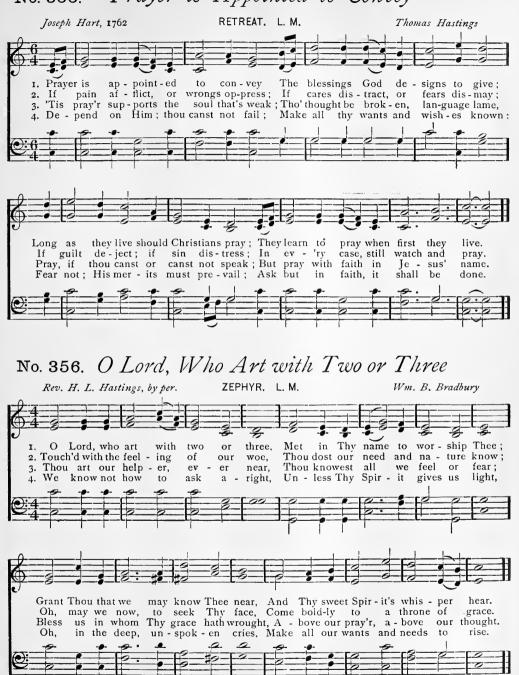
## No. 353. Whatever Troubles Thee



## No. 354. Lord of Mercy and of Might



## No. 355. Prayer is Appointed to Convey



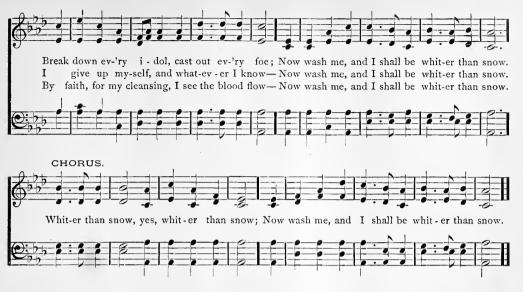
## No. 357. Lord, for To-morrow and its Needs

E. R. Wilberforce H. R. Palmer, by per. 8s & 4s. I. Lord, for to-mor - row and its needs I do not pray; Keep me, my God, from 2. Let me no wrong or i - dle word Un - think-ing say; Set Thou a seal up -3. And to-day this of mine Should ebb a - way, Give me Thy Sac - ra stain of sin. Tust for . to - day. Help me to la - bor earn - est - ly, my lips Thro' all to - day. Let me sea - son, Lord, be grave. ment Di - vine, Fa - ther, to - day. So for to - mor-row and its needs rall. And du - lv Let me be kind in word and deed, Fa - ther to - day. pray; to Thy grace, Dear Lord, to - day. me be faith-ful In sea - son gay; Let Still keep me, guide me, love me, Lord, Thro' each to - day. I do not pray; Copyright, 1887, by H. R. Palmer.

## No. 358. Dear Jesus, I Long to be Perfectly Whole



#### Dear Jesus, I Long to be Perfectly Whole





# No. 360. Stranger, Who from Out the Bosom



CONSECRATION

#### No. 361. How Shall I Follow Him I Serve?



CONSECRATION



#### Take My Heart, O Father



CONSECRATION

### No. 366. Jesus, Master, Whose I Am



No. 367. Let My Life be Hid with Thee

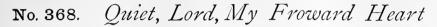
HIDDEN. 7s. Jay Deavereaux

1. Let my life be hid with Thee,
2. Let my life be hid with Thee,
3. Let my life be hid with Thee,
Bound with -in Thy life a - bove,

#### Let My Life be Hid with Thee



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.





### No. 369. Fesus, I My Cross Have Taken



# No. 370. Thine for Ever! God of Love



BROCTON. 7s & 6s, D, with Chorus. Kate Hankey Wm. G. Fischer love to tell the sto - ry; Of un-seen things a - bove, Of Je - sus and His glo - ry, 2. I love to tell the sto - ry; More won-der-ful it seems Than all the gold-en fan-cies 3. I love to tell the sto - ry; 'Tis pleas-ant to re - peat What seems, each time I tell it, 4. I love to tell the sto - ry; For those who know it best Seem hun-ger-ing and thirsting Je - sus and His love. I love to tell the sto - ry, Be-cause I know it's all our gold-en dreams. I love to tell the sto - ry; It did so much for For some have nev - er heard More won - der - ful - ly sweet. I love to tell the sto - ry; it like the rest. And when, in scenes of glo-ry, sing the New, New Song, Ι CHORUS. sat - is-fies my long-ings, As nothing else can do. tell it now to thee. is just the rea-son I love to tell the sto-ry, The mes-sage of sal - va-tion From God's own holy word. 'Twill be the Old, Old Sto-ry That I have loved so long. To tell the old, old sto-ry Of Je-sus and His love. 'Twill be mytheme in glo-ry, Copyright, 1869, by Wm. G. Fischer. Used by permission.

LOVE AND GRATITUDE

No. 373.

# Thou, O My Jesus



LOVE AND GRATITUDE

No. 375. Saviour, Blessed Saviour

Godfrey Thring MARY MAGDALENE. 6s & 5s D. J. B. Dykes 1. Sav - iour, bless - ed Sav - iour, List - en while we Hearts and sing, voi - ces ev - er Are Thy mer-cies here, 2. Great and great - er True and ev - erstill and clear - er Dawns the light from heaven, sad - ness rais - ing our King. have fer. last - ing Are the glo - ries there, Where pain. no or sor - row. bring - ing News sin for - given. lost shad - ow. Bod - y, soul and spir - it, All we hope to be, All we yield to Toil, or care, is known, Where the an - gel le - gions Cir - cle round Thy throne. Pure the light with - in; Thou hast shed Thy ra - diance On No. 376. Come, Happy Souls, Approach Your God Isaac Watts CHESTERFIELD. C. M. T. Haweis I. Come, hap - py me - lo - dious songs; souls, ap - proach your God, With new, bound - less 2. So strange, so was the love That ied dy - ing men, 3. Thy hands, dear Je - sus, were not armed With a veng - ing rod, all was mer - ci - ful and mild, And wrath for - sook the Lord, our will - ing dear - est souls Ac - cept Thine

LOVE AND GRATITUDE

#### Come, Happy Souls, Approach Your God





### No. 378. Love Divine, All Love Excelling



LOVE AND GRATITUDE

# No. 379. I Worship Thee, Sweet Will of God



Of

To praise the

And take His

Mo - ses

For those whose sins He

In Christ, th'e - ter - nal King.

and

Sav - iour's name.

wan-d'rers home.

the Lamb.

A - men.

'ry heart and ev - 'ry tongue

re - joic - ing

call us

voic - es

He

will

sweet - er

in - ter - cedes a - bove

ev - 'ry day

hence a - way,

swell the song

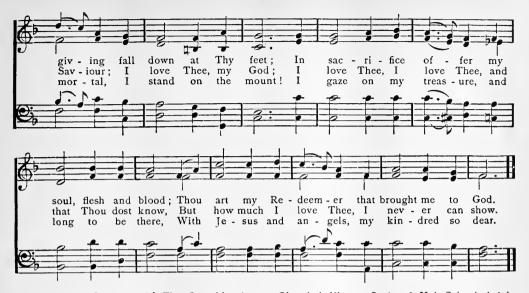
# No. 381. My Song is Love Unknown



# No. 382. O Jesus, My Saviour, to Thee I Submit



#### O Fesus, My Savionr, to Thee I Submit



4 O Jesus, my Saviour, with Thee I am blest! My life and salvation, my joy and my rest! Thy name be my theme, and Thy love be my song, Thy grace shall inspire both my heart and my tongue.

5 Oh, who's like my Saviour? He's Salem's bright King,

He smiles, and He loves me, and learns me to sing, I'll praise Him, I'll praise Him, with notes loud and While rivers of pleasure my spirit do fill. [shrill,

Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

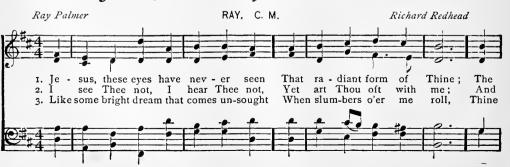


LOVE AND GRATITUDE

### No. 384. More Love to Thee, O Christ



### No. 385. Fesus, These Eyes Have Never Seen



#### Jesus, These Eyes Have Never Seen



- 4 Yet though I have not seen, and still Must rest in faith alone,
  I love Thee, dearest Lord,—and will,
  Unseen, but not unknown.
- 5 When death these mortal eyes shall seal, And still this throbbing heart, The rending veil shall Thee reveal, All glorious as Thou art, AMEN.



# No. 387. Humbly Now, with Deep Contrition



LOVE AND GRATITUDE





LOVE AND GRATITUDE

# No. 391. Fesus, Saviour of My Soul



LOVE AND GRATITUDE



No. 393.

# Light of the World

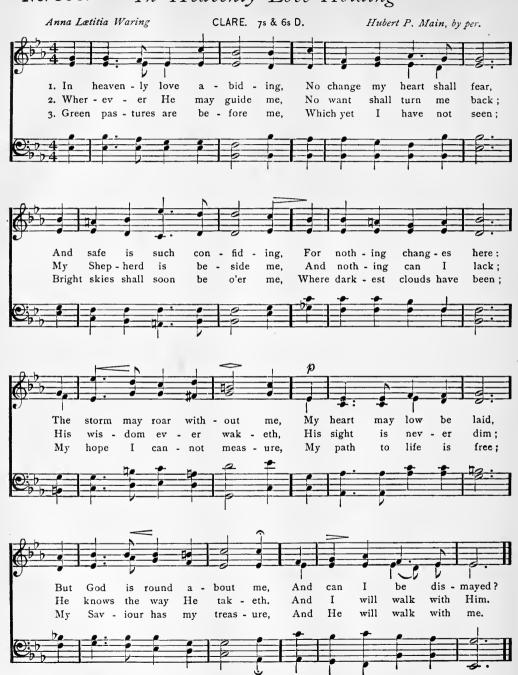


LOVE AND GRATITUDE

Let me ev - er-more be Thine.

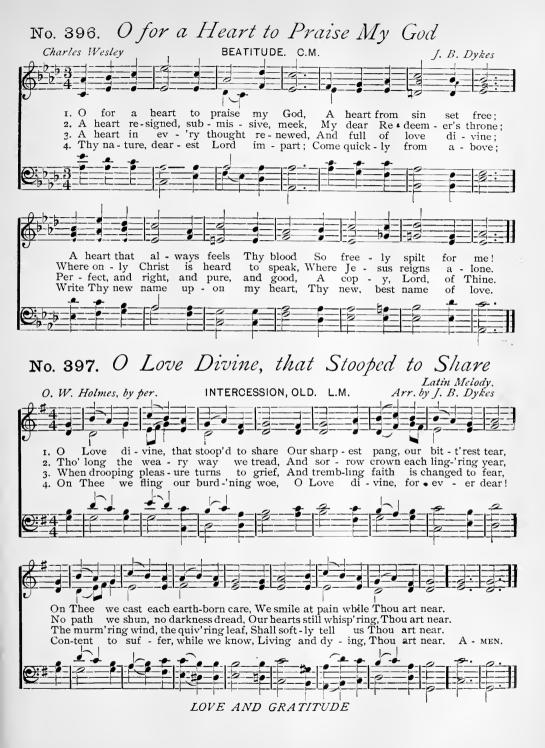
Lord, en - due me, In Thine im-age pure re - new me,

# No. 395. In Heavenly Love Abiding



Copyright, 1878, by Hubert P. Main.

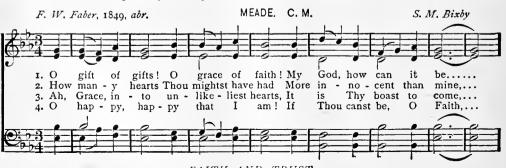
LOVE AND GRATITUDE



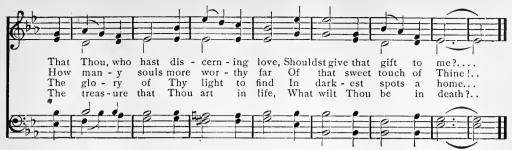
# No. 398. Jesus, We Come to Thee



# No. 399. O Gift of Gifts! O Grace of Faith



#### O Gift of Gifts! O Grace of Faith



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

### No. 400. 'Tis so Sweet to Trust in Jesus



# No. 401. When Tempests of Sorrow Arise



FAITH AND TRUST

#### When Tempests of Sorrow Arise



FAITH AND TRUST

safe

lief,

power,

0

Ţе

ver

sus

take

be

sea.

near.

home!

Guard

Give '

Then

us

in

Thou

and

our

Thy

guide

hearts

love

us

re

and

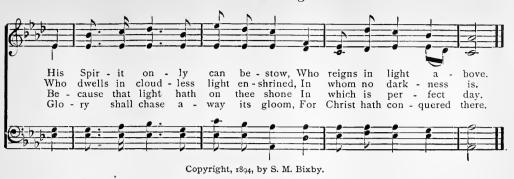
# No. 403. Trusting, My Lord, in Thee

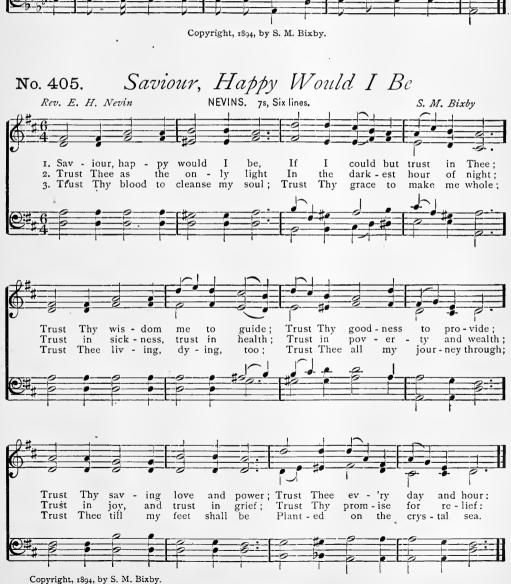


Copyright, 1892 and 1894, by S. M. Bixby.



#### Walk in the Light





FAITH AND TRUST

# No. 406. Lord, Thou Art My Rock of Strength



FAITH AND TRUST

#### We Walk by Faith and Not by Sight



#### No. 409. How Firm a Foundation



FAITH AND TRUST

#### Mine Eyes and My Desire No. 410. LEIGHTON. S. M. Isaac Watts H. W. Greatorex 1. Mine and mv de - sire Lord: eyes Are ev to the er Lord, Thee Bring Thy turn to my soul: sal va tion near: 3. When sov - 'reign grace shall the Of for God my giv ing Nor soul Oh, keep my from death, put my hope to shame! 5. With hum ble faith 1 To wait see a -Thy face gain; plead His prom - is - es, And rest up - on.. His word. to Thy When will hand re - lease my feet From sin's de - struc - tive me from those dang'rous Re - store ways Mywan - d'ring feet have my Re - deem - er's sought the Lord in I have placed my on - ly trust In name. Is - rael it.. shall ne'er be Of said. He vain. No. 411. Thy Presence, Lord, Hath Me Supplied Metrical Psalm BOWEN. L. M. From Haydn Thy pres-ence, Lord, hath me Whom then in heav'n, but Thee a - lone, Thou my right hand sup-port Have I, whose fav - or I.... re-quire? 3. My tremb-ling flesh and ach - ing heart May oft-en fail to suc - cor me: Thou first shalt with Thy coun-sel guide, And then to glo - ry me Throughout the spacious earth there's none, Compar'd with Thee, that I But God shall in-ward strength impart, And my e - ter - nal por-tion be. A-MEN.

# No. 412. I Am Trusting Thee, Lord Jesus



Be Comforted, My Heart No. 413. Meta Heusser Carvl Florio Con moto. 1. Be com-fort-ed, my heart! God lives for thee! Thy Fa - ther, in the light of 2. Why dost thou sor-row, then? God lives for 3. Why art thou weep-ing now? God lives for thee! Thy Sav-iour! He is with thee Who com - fort pours in - to thy thee, spring, Thou hast the lost re-deem'd a-4. My God! of life Thou art the ground and thee ere the world be - gan heav'n on high. He chose to he. He ev 'ry day. He Son of man be - came, with thee to be. To heav heart ;-Art bow'd with care and with in - firm i ty? y gain Thee.— With - in the cov - e - nant of peace didst bring, And to knows thy life, thy weal, thy mis - er - y! A fa-ther's love, a moth-er's care He At night He died, but in the morn-ing free thee from the curse of sin for aye! will re - vive thy faith and strength im-part; The life e - ter - nal, who in death's dark with the grace of son-ship bless e'en me: 0 ran-som'd soul, thy hal-le-lu-jahs God! brought To thee, e'er yet

to Him thou gav'st a thought:

This

This

This

Thy

hath pow'r;

al - ways!

is

is

is

God

thy

thy

thy

doth

God!

God!

live!

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

hour, To give to thee the vic - to - ry

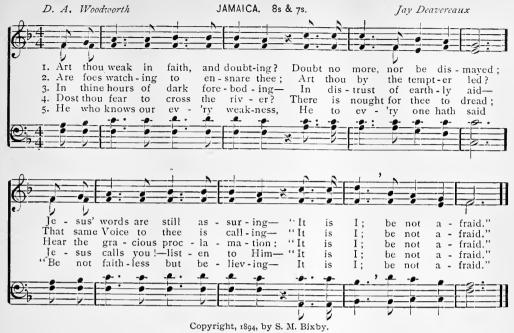
raise! How rich art thou, thrice bless'd art thou

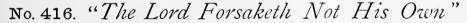
light Thy dead-ly wounds for thee He heal - eth quite:

FAITH AND TRUST

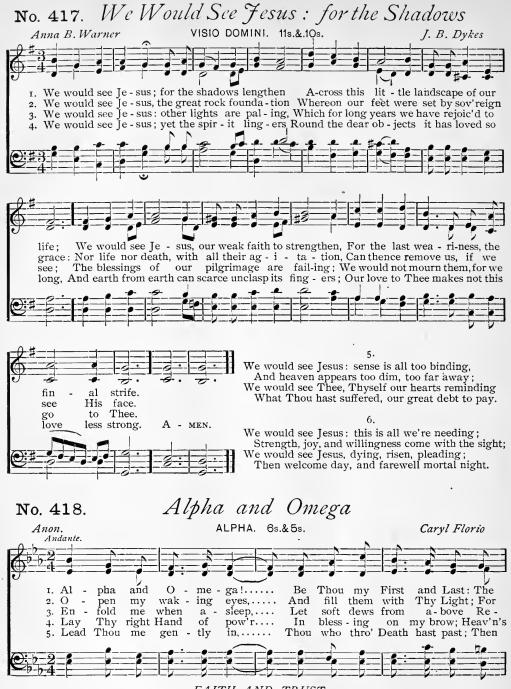


### No. 415. Art Thou Weak in Faith









FAITH AND TRUST



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

### No. 420. My God, is Any Hour so Sweet



## My Faith Looks Up to Thee



#### My Faith Looks Up to Thee



### No. 423. If Thou but Suffer God to Guide Thee

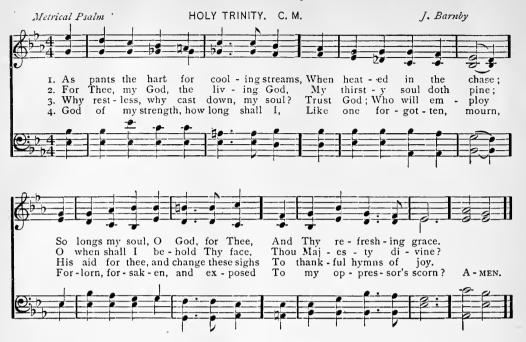
G. Neumarck. Tr. C. Winkworth ELTON. 9s & 8s. S. M. Bixby thou but suf - fer God Him to guide thee, And hope in 2. What can these anx - ious cares a - vail thee, The nev - er - ceas - ing moans and 3. Sing, pray, and keep His ways un-swerv - ing, So do thine own part faith-ful-He'll give thee strength what-e'er be - tide thee, And bear thee thro' sighs? What can it help, if thou be - wail thee, O'er each dark mo - ment as And trust His Word, tho' un - de - serv - ing, Thou yet shall find true for f col accent. days. Who trusts in God's un - chang - ing love, Builds on the flies? Our cross and tri als do but press The heav-ier our bit - ter thee: God nev - er yet for - sook at need The soul that trust - ed Him in move; Who trusts in God's un-changing love, Builds on the Rock that can - not move. ness; Our cross and tri - als do but press The heav - ier for our bit - ter - ness. for-sook at need The soul that trust - ed Him in - deed. deed; God nev - er yet Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

## No. 424. When All Thy Mercies, Lord, Reviewing

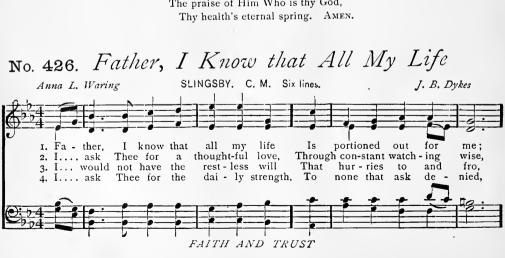


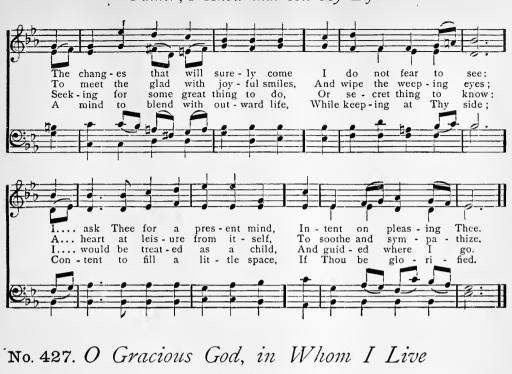
Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

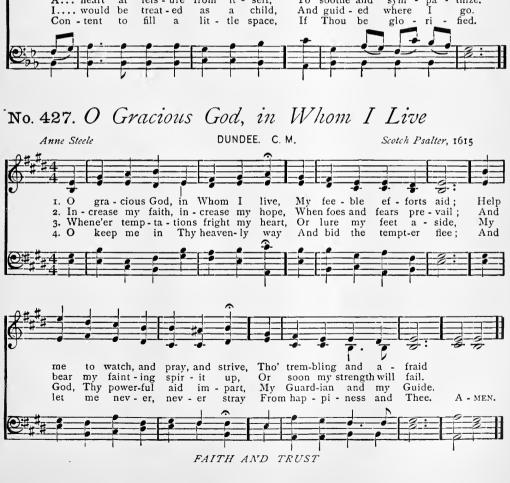
### No. 425. As Pants the Hart for Cooling Streams



- 5 My heart is pierced as with a sword, While thus my foes upbraid: "Vain boaster, where is now thy God? And where His promised aid?"
- 6 Why restless, why cast down, my soul? Hope still; and thou shalt sing The praise of Him Who is thy God, Thy health's eternal spring. AMEN.







## No. 428. Work, for the Night is Coming



Used by permission of Oliver Ditson Co.

UNITY AND WORK

#### No. 429. Blest Be the Tie That Binds

DENNIS. S. M. Rev. John Fawcett, 1772 H. G. Nageli Our Chris - tian love: I. Blest be ... the tie... that binds hearts The 2. Be - fore Fa thei's throne, We dent pray'rs; Our our pour our share our tual woes: Our mu tual bur - dens bear; And 4. When we.. sun - der Ιt gives in - ward pain: But part. us kin - dred minds Is like that bove. low - ship a fel of Our com - forts and our cares. one. our hopes, our for each oth flows The sym pa thiz ing tear. heart, And hope meet still joined to we shall be No. 430. How Sweet, How Heavenly is the Sight HEBER, C. M. Joseph Swain Geo. Kingsley I. How sweet, how heav'n-ly is the sight, When those who love the Lord 2. When each can feel his broth - er's sigh, And with him bear part; a 3. When, free from en - vy, scorn, and pride, Our wish - es all bove. 4. When love, in Through ev - 'ry one de - light - ful stream, en chain that binds bo flows; the gold - en hap - py The **s**ouls bove: In.. an - oth - er's peace de - light, And so ful fil His word. sor - row flows from to eye, eye And joy from heart to heart; his broth - er's fail - ings hide, And show a broth - er's love; un - ion sweet, and dear es - teem. Ιn ev - 'ry ac - tion glows. heav'n that finds he's an heir of His bo - som glow love.

UNITY AND WORK

## Out in the Highways



UNITY AND WORK

#### Out in the Highways



UNITY AND WORK



#### O Look on the Fields



Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby,

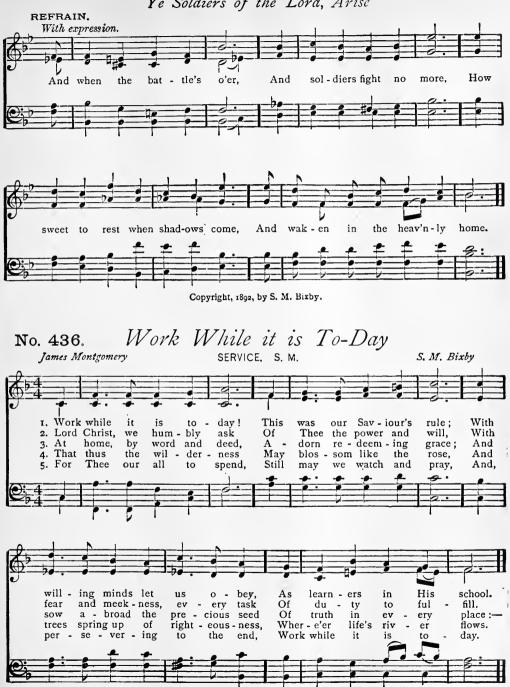
## No. 434. Stand up! Stand up for Jesus



## No. 435. Ye Soldiers of the Lord, Arise



#### Ye Soldiers of the Lord, Arise



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

UNITY AND WORK

## No. 437. My Soul, Be on Thy Guard

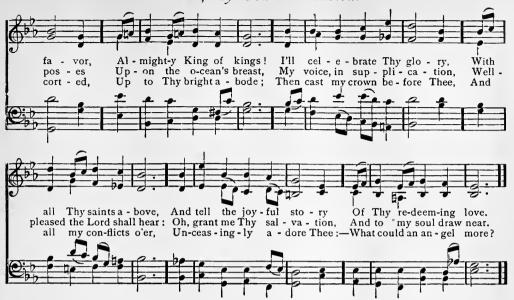


Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

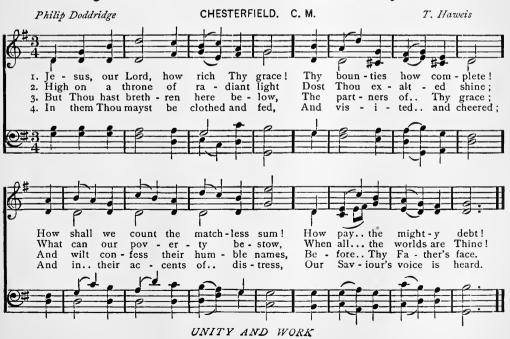
#### No. 438. To Thee, My God and Saviour







## No. 439. Fesus, Our Lord, How Rich Thy Grace





UNITY AND WORK

## No. 441. The Son of God Goes Forth to War





Heirs of Unending Life
DENNIS. S. M. No. 443. B. Beddome, 1705 H. G. Nägeli so - journ here, un - end ing life, While yet .. I. Heirs of.. 2. God will. sup - port that works our hearts With might be - fore un - known: The 3. 'Tis He.. to will, 'Tis He.. that works - to do; our sal - va - tion work With trem - bling and with fear. us work to be per - formed is The strength is all His own. ours, by which the power act, be the glo too! A Charge to Keep I Have
MORNINGTON. S. M. G. W. Mornington Charles Wesley, 1762 Ι God charge to keep have, to glo ri - fy, nev - er-My ful - fil; Oh, may it 2. To serve the pres - ent age, call - ing to Thy sight to live; And oh, Thy 3. Arm me with jeal - ous care, As in self 4. Help me to watch and pray, And on Thy As - sured, if dy ing And fit it for sky. soul to save, my aĺl To do my Mas - ter's will! powers en - gage give. serv ant, Lord, pre - pare Α strict ac count to be - tray, shall ev - er die. A - MEN. my trust

UNITY AND WORK

## No. 445. Now the Sowing and the Weeping

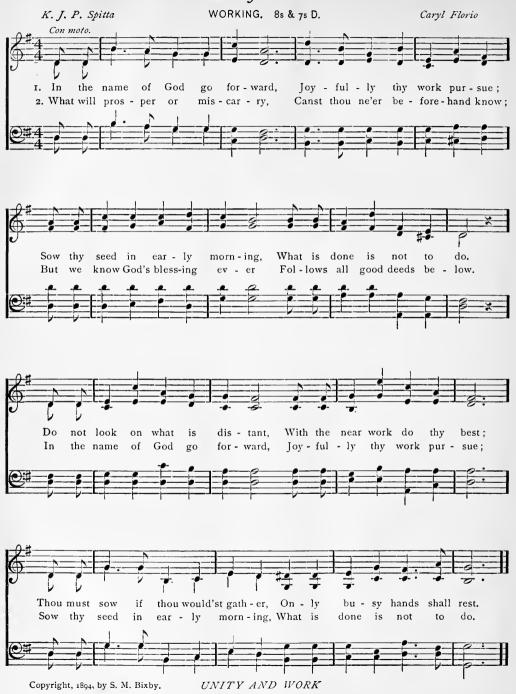


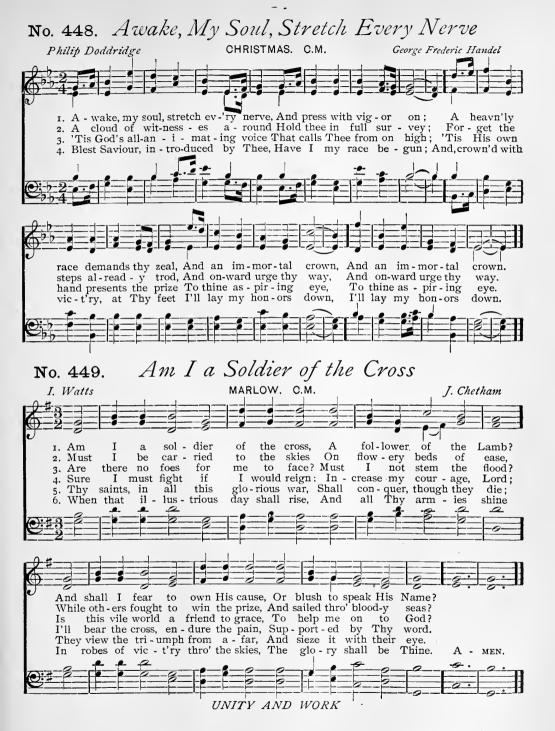
#### No. 446. Have You Had a Kindness Shown



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

### No. 447. In the Name of God Go Forward





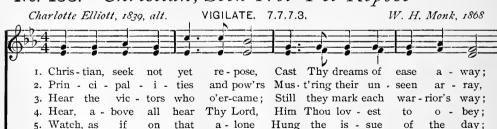
#### No. 450. Forward! Be Our Watchword



#### No. 451. Who is on the Lord's Side



#### Lord of the Living Harvest No. 452. J. S. B. Monsell, 1866 LIVING HARVEST. 7s.&6s.D. R. Menthal With moderate motion. 1. Lord of the living har-vest, That whit-ens o'er the plain Where an-gels soon will lab'rers in Thy vine-yard Still faith-ful may they be, Con-tent to bear the 3. Be with them, God the Farther; Be with them, God the Son; And God the Horly gath er The sheaves of golden grain, Ac-cept these hands to la - bor, These hearts to bur - den Of wea - ry days for Thee; To ask no oth - er wag - es, When Thou shalt Spir - it, -Most bless-ed Three in One! With - in Thy sa-cred tem - ple Be with them trust and love, And deign with them to hast - en Thy kingdom from a-bove. call them home. But to have shar'd the tray - ail Which makes Thy kingdom come. where they stand, To guide and teach Thy people Thro'out our na - tive land. Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby. Christian, Seek Not Yet Repose VIGILATE. 7.7.7.3. Charlotte Elliott, 1839, alt. W. H. Monk, 1868 Cast Thy dreams of Chris-tian, seek not yet re - pose, a - way; seen



UNITY AND WORK

#### Christian, Seek Not Yet Repose



#### No. 455. Go Forward, Christian Soldier



### No. 456. As, When the Weary Traveller Gains



No. 458.

# We are but Strangers Here





# No. 461. O Jesus, I Have Promised



#### No. 462. Children of the Heavenly King



#### No. 464. Blessing and Honor and Glory and Power

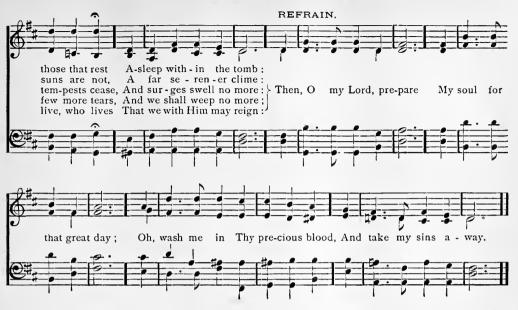


#### Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me





#### A Few More Years Shall Roll



#### No. 469. I Have a Home Above



# No. 470. Look Up, Look Up, Desponding One



#### No. 471. When Tossing on the Billows



Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

**PILGRIMAGE** 

#### No. 472. I Could Not Do Without Thee



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

# No. 473. My Days are Gliding Swiftly By



### No. 474. Through the Night of Doubt and Sorrow





#### Throw Out the Life-Line

UFFORD. 10.10.10.11, with Chorus.



### No. 478. When this Passing World is Done

Robert M. McCheyne, 1837. McCHEYNE. 7s D. Jay Deavereaux I. When this pass - ing world is done, When has sunk you glo-rious sun; When 2. When the praise of heaven I Loud as thun-ders to hear the ear. Loud stand with Christ in light, All my fin - ished life in sight: Then, Lord! shall I man - y wa - ters' noise, Sweet as harps' me-lo-dious voice, Then, Lord! shall I know-Not till then-how much I owe! When I stand be - fore the throne Clothed in know-Not till then-how much I owe! Cho - sen not for good in me, beau-ty not my own, When I see Thee as Thou art, Love Thee with un-sin-ning heart, up from wrath to flee, Hid-den in the Sav-iour's side, By the Spir-it sanc-ti-fied, then- how Then, Lord! shall Ι ful - ly know- Not till much owe! Teach, me, Lord! on earth to show By my love how much

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

PILGRIMAGE

# No. 479. Rise, My Soul, and Stretch Thy Wings

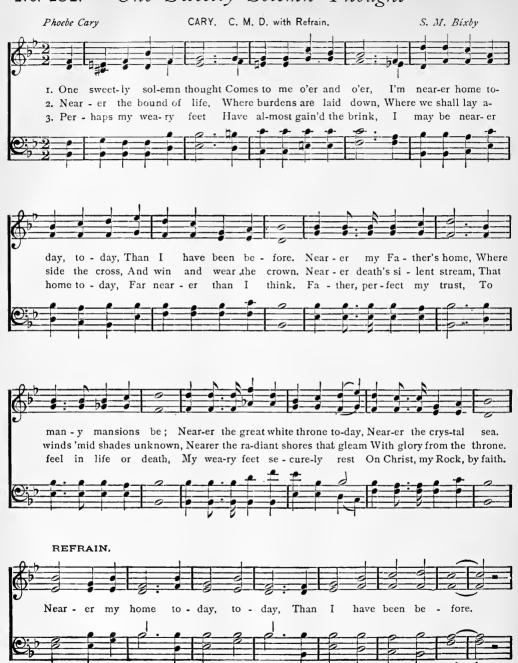


# No. 480. A Pilgrim and a Stranger

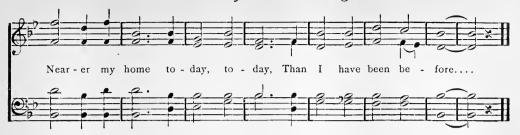
SONG OF THE SOJOURNER. 7.6.D. R. De Witt Mallary Paul Gerhardt, tr. jour - nev and stran - ger, here - grim path - way, - Ma - ny have gone be - fore: 2. It well - worn is for - ward, -Thank God, the end will come. must hast - en Ι dwell - ing, 'Tis there long 4. There still my thoughts are 0 The I coun - try, home which go. Far dis - tant is my to proph - ets, ho - ly saints and The pa - tri - archs of yore, This land of my so - journ - ing Is not my des - tined home; \* To call Thy serv - ant bles - sed - ness with Thee. Come, Lord, and Oft Here Ι must toil and trav el, wea - rv and op - pressed, pa - tience In toil - some jour nev and in faith: er - more a bid eth. Je ru - sa - lem Let Come, bid my toils · be end ed; all my wand'rings But there my God shall lead To ev - er - last - ing me rest. And them I fain would fol - low, Like them in life and death.

The ev - er - last - ing Cit - y, The land of light and love. Call from the way-side lodg - ing Tothe sweet home of peace. A - MEN. Copyright by Outlook Co. From "The P'ymouth Hymnal," by per. PILGRIMAGE

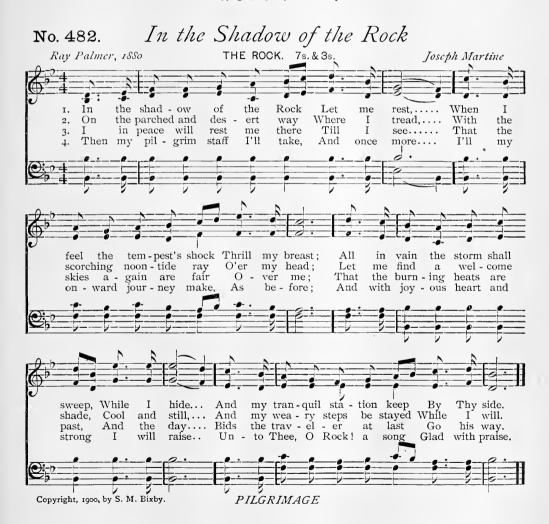
### No. 481. One Sweetly Solemn Thought



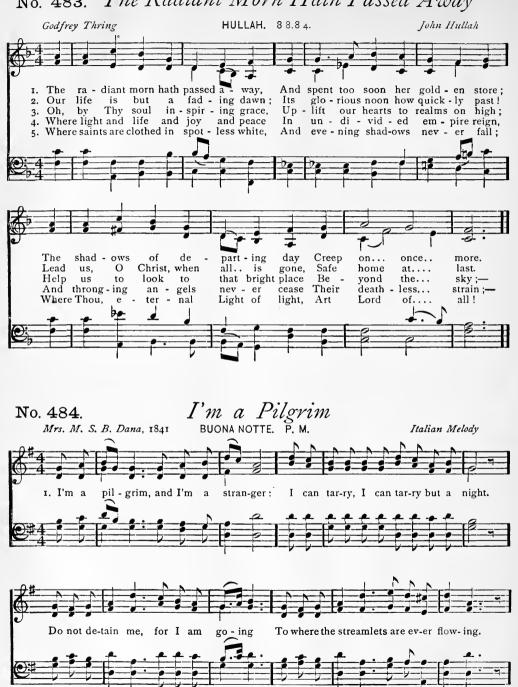
#### One Sweetly Solemn Thought



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.



### No. 483. The Radiant Morn Hath Passed Away



#### I'm a Pilgrim



- 2 Of that country to which I'm going,
   My Redeemer, my Redeemer is the light:
   There is no sorrow, not any sighing,
   Nor any sin there, nor any dying.
- 3 There the sunbeams are ever shining, And I'm longing, I am longing for the sight; Within a country, unknown and dreary, I have been wand'ring, forlorn and weary.









# No. 489. From Every Stormy Wind that Blows



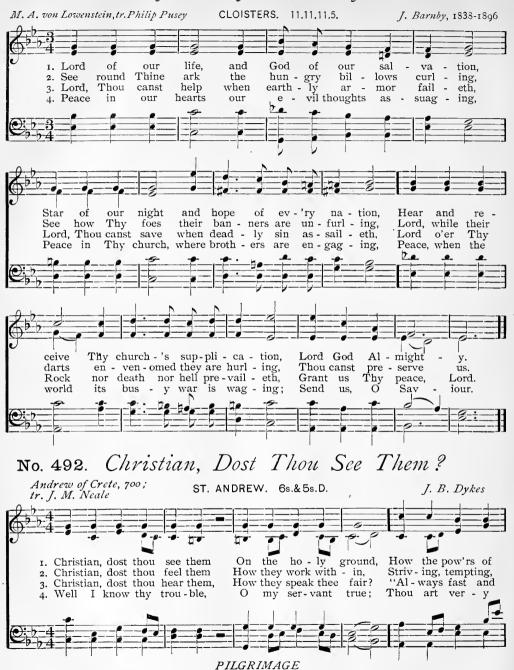
Je - sus Wel - come, sweet scenes of rest, Wel - come, my Sav-iour's breast: Ie - sus

PILGRIMAGE

a - lone can bless; Je - sus

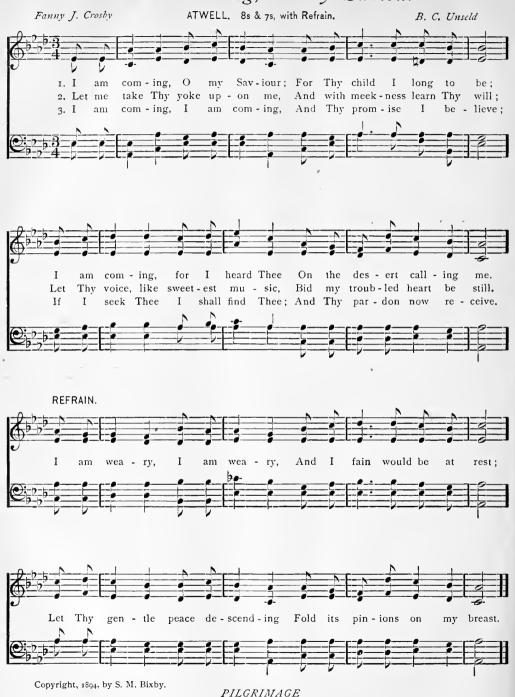
Earth has no rest - ing-place,

# No. 491. Lord of Our Life, and God of Our Salvation

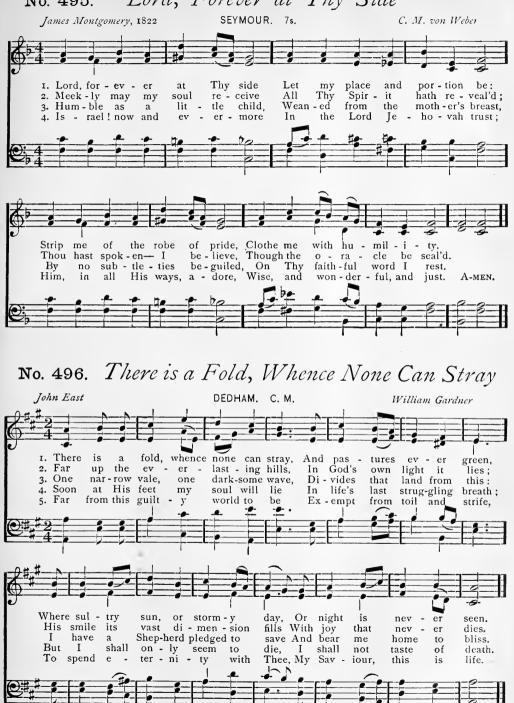




# No. 494. I Am Coming, O My Saviour



### No. 495. Lord, Forever at Thy Side



### No. 497. God Be with You Till We Meet Again

J. E. Rankin, D.D. RANKIN. 9.8.8.9. W. G. Tomer, by per. By His counsels guide, up-hold you, I. God be with you till we meet a - gain, 2. God be with you till we meet 'Neath His wings se-cure - ly hide you; a - gain, 3. God be with you till we meet When life's per - ils thick confound you; a - gain, be with you till we meet Keep love's ban-ner float-ing o'er you; a - gain, With His sheep se-cure-ly fold you, God be with you till we meet a - gain. Dai - ly man - na still pro - vide you, God be with you till we meet a - gain. Put His arms un - fail - ing round you, God be with you till a - gain. Smite death's threat'ning wave before you, God be with you till we a - gain. CHORUS. Till we meet at Je - sus' feet; Till we meet,.... till we meet, till we meet, till we meet, till we meet, God be with you till we meet a - gain. Till we meet,.... till we meet, Till we meet, till we meet, till we meet,

#### No. 498. Another Happy Hour Has Passed



#### No. 499. The Church's One Foundation



#### No. 500. Let Me with Light and Truth be Bless'd

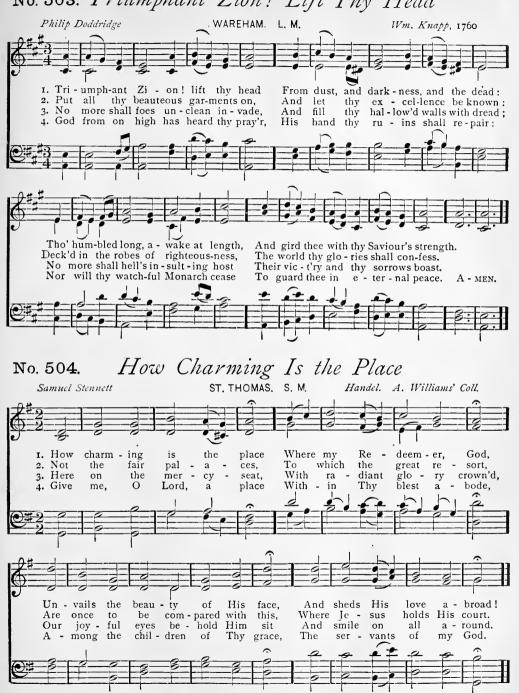


THE CHURCH

### No. 502. Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken



# No. 503. Triumphant Zion! Lift Thy Head



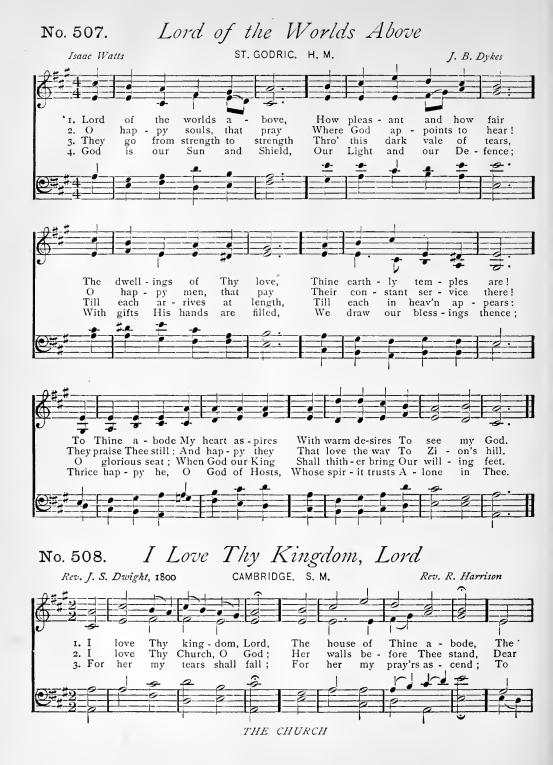
THE CHURCH

## No. 505. Onward, Christian Soldiers



THE CHURCH

#### No. 506. As "Together with Thee" Working CO-LABORERS. 8s & 7s D. Rev. W. J. Harsha C. B. Rutenber, by per. mfI. As "to - geth - er with Thee "work-ing, Lord, we would Thy bless-ing have, 2. Grant us ho - ly love and pa-tience, Give us true hu - mil - i - ty, 3. No - bler than our du - ty Sweet - er still will grow-ing, wor - ship be, Long - ing for Thy hand to stay us, For Thy cheer to make บร brave; That of self we may be emp-tied And our hearts be full of Thee: Thou in all life ap - pear - ing, All our hid - den life in Thee. our We would wit - ness of We would tell of Thy great might, Thy gos - pel, Lead us, Lord, by Thy good Spir - it, As we have been called to lead. Ser - vice ren-dered Thou wilt here ac cept and own, thus in weak - ness. Hop-ing "Each one per-fect in Thy sight." pre - sent our peo-ple, heaven-ly man - na, That our peo - ple we may feed. Feed us first on When we see Thee Thy throne. And re - ward with end - less glo - ry on THE CHURCH



#### I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord



- 4 Beyond my highest joy I prize her heavenly ways, Her sweet communion, solemn vows, Her hymns of love and praise.
- 5 Jesus, Thou Friend divine, Our Saviour and our King, Thy hand from every snare and foe Shall great deliverance bring.
- 6 Sure as Thy truth shall last, To Zion shall be given The brightest glories earth can yield, And brighter bliss of heaven. AMEN.

## No. 509. Stand Up, and Bless the Lord



- 4 God is our strength and song,
  And His salvation ours;
  Then be His love in Christ proclaimed,
  With all our ransomed powers.
- 5 Stand up, and bless the Lord; The Lord your God adore; Stand up, and bless His glorious name, Henceforth, for evermore.

Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

## No. 510. Sometimes a Light Surprises



## No. 511. Early, My God, without Delay



## No. 512. With One Consent Let All the Earth



## No. 513. O Word of God Incarnate



Re-claims from false de - sires; And bring sin-cere de - light; On sure foun-da-tions laid;

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

of the Lord are just,

wor - ship here is fix'd,

the soul,

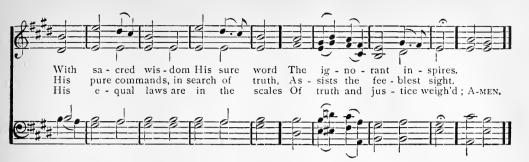
law con-verts

I. God's per - fect

stat - utes per - fect

2. The

#### God's Perfect Law Converts the Soul



- 4 Of more esteem than golden mines, Or gold refined with skill; More sweet than honey, or the drops That from the comb distil.
- 5 My trusty counsellors they are, And friendly warning give; Divine rewards attend on those Who by Thy precepts live. Amen.

## No. 515. The Heavens Declare Thy Glory, Lord



- 5 Great Sun of Righteousness, arise; Bless the dark world with heavenly light; Thy Gospel makes the simple wise, Thy laws are pure, Thy judgments right.
- 6 Thy noblest wonders here we view, In souls renewed and sins forgiven: Lord, cleanse my sins, my soul renew, And make Thy word my guide to heaven.

AMEN.



THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

### No. 517. How Precious is the Book Divine



Copyright, 1897, by S. M. Bixby.

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

#### Blessed Bible, How I Love It No. 519. GOOD CHEER. 8s & 7s D. Jay Deavereaux Phabe Palmer Bi - ble, how I love it! How it doth my bo - som cheer! 2. Yes, I'll to my bo - som press thee, Pre-cious word! I'll 3. Yes, sweet Bi - ble! I will hide thee Deep, yes, deep - er hide thee here! What hath earth like this to cov - et? Oh, what stores of wealth are here! Thou through all my life wilt guide me, For thou ev - er say'st, "Good cheer!" And in death we will not part! Man was lost and doomed to sor - row, Not one ray light or bliss Speak, my heart, and tell thy pon-d'rings, Tell how far thv rov - ings led. nev - er, nev - er! Thro' death's vale I'll Part in death! no, lean on thee: Could he from earth's treas - ures bor - row, Till his way When this book bro't back thy wan - d'rings, Speak - ing life his way was cheered by this. as from the dead. in bright-er worlds, for - ev - er, Sweet - er far thy truths shall be.

Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES

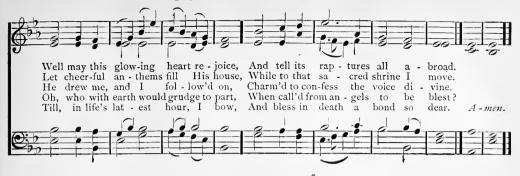
## No. 520. How Shall the Young Secure Their Hearts



## No. 522. O Bread to Pilgrims Given



#### Oh, Happy Day that Fixed My Choice



## No. 524. By Cool Siloam's Shady Rill



- 4 And soon, too soon, the wintry hour Of man's maturer age Will shake the soul with sorrow's power, And stormy passion's rage.
- 5 O Thou, whose infant feet were found Within Thy Father's shrine, Whose years with changeless virtue crown'd, Were all alike divine:
- 6 Dependent on Thy bounteous breath, We seek Thy grace alone, In childhood; manhood, age and death, To keep us still Thine own. AMEN.

SACRAMENTS

### No. 525. In the Name of God, the Father

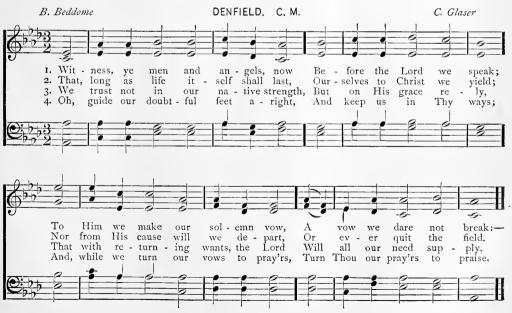
WESTON. 8s & 7s, D.



## No. 526. In All My Lord's Appointed Ways



## No. 527. Witness, Ye Men and Angels, Now



SACRAMENTS

## No. 528. See Israel's Gentle Shepherd



SACRAMENTS

## No. 530. Jesus Spreads His Banner O'er Us

ST. SYLVESTER. 8s & 7s. Roswell Park J. B. Dvkes 1. Je - sus spreads His ban - ner o'er us, Cheers our famished souls with food: 2. Pre-cious ban-quet; bread of heav - en: Wine of glad-ness, flow-ing free: 3. In Thy tri - al and re - jec - tion; Thy suf-f'rings on the tree: the ban - quet spreads be - fore us, Of His mys-tic flesh and blood. He we taste it, kind - ly giv - en Thy glo-rious res - ur - rec - tion; re-membrance, Lord, of May Ĭη Mav In we, Lord, re-mem - ber Thee! No. 531. Bread of the World in Mercy Broken SACRAMENT. 9s & 8s. Reginald Heber E. J. Hopkins 1. Bread of the world in mer - cy brok - en, Wine of the soul in mer - cy shed, 2. Look on the heart by sor - row brok - en. Look on the tears by sin - ners shed, life dead: By whom the words of were spok - en, And in whose death our sins are And be Thy feast to That by Thy grace our souls are us the to - ken fed.

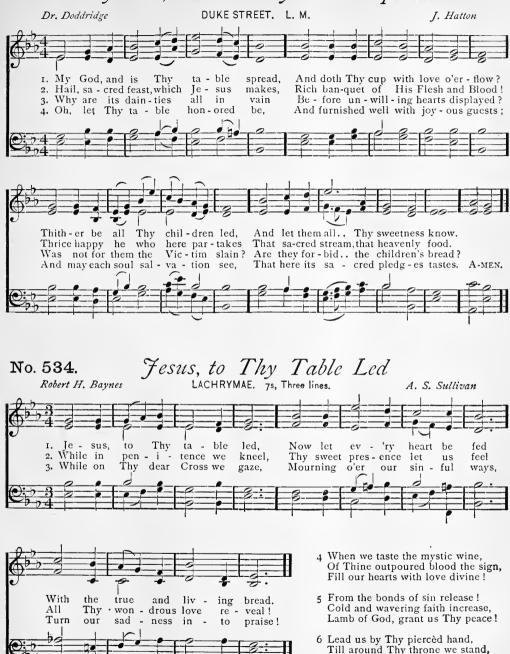
SACRAMENTS

## No. 532. There is a Green Hill Far Away



SACRAMENTS

## No. 533. My God, and is Thy Table Spread



SACRAMENTS

In the bright and better land.

## No. 535. A Parting Hymn We Sing

OLMUTZ. S. M.



SACRAMENTS

# No. 537. Hasten the Time Appointed

CHENIES. 7s & 6s D. Jane Borthwick, 1859 T. R. Matthews I. Hast - en ap - point - ed, Byproph - ets long Jew 2. Let and Gen - tile meet - ing From many a dis - tant 3. Let all that now u - nites us More sweet and last - ing 4. O long - ex pect - ed dawn - ing, Come with thv cheer - ing When all to - geth - er, One Shep - herd and shall be kneel - ing, One com - mon Lord A - round one al - tar dore. bond of u - nion, clos - er In a blest land love? When shall the morn - ing bright - en, The shad - ows flee - 'ry i - dol To Let per - ish, moles and bats thrown, Re move and pass Let that now di - vides us wav. learn'd no long - er, Let strife and Let be tu - mult cease, watch - ers ti - ci - pa - tion! It cheers the And ev - 'ry prayer be of - fer'd To God in Christ a - lone. morn - ing Like shad-ows of the Be - fore the blaze of day. The Lord and Prince of All earth His bless - ed king - dom, Peace. pray, and hope, and la - bor, Till the dark night be gone.

MISSIONS

## No. 538. Now Be the Gospel Banner



## No. 539. Hail to the Lord's Anointed



- 5 Kings shall fall down before Him,
  And gold and incense bring:
  All nations shall adore Him;
  His praise all people sing;
  For He shall have dominion
  O'er river, sea, and shore,
  Far as the eagle's pinion
  Or dove's light wing can soar,
- 6 For Him shall prayer unceasing
  And daily vows ascend;
  His kingdom still increasing,
  A kingdom without end.
  The heavenly dew shall nourish
  A seed in weakness sown,
  Whose fruit shall spread and flourish,
  And shake like Lebanon.
- 7 O'er every foe victorious, He on His throne shall rest; From age to age more glorious, All-blessing and all-blessed. The tide of time shall never His covenant remove; His name shall stand for ever; His great, best name of Love!

MISSIONS

## No. 540. Watchman, Tell Us of the Night



#### No. 541. Uplift the Banner! Let it Float CALKIN, L. M. Rev. G. W. Doane, D.D. J. B. Calkin Sky - ward and I. Up - lift the ban - ner! Let it float sea - ward, high and wide; 2. Up - lift anx-ious si - lence o'er the sign, the ban - ner! An - gels bend 3. Up - lift the ban - ner! Hea - then lands Shall see from far the glo-rious sight, 4. Up - lift the ban - ner! Let it float Sky - ward and sea - ward, high and wide; 5. Up - lift the ban - ner! Wide and high, Sea - ward and sky-ward let it shine: The sun shall light its shin - ing folds, The Cross on which the Sav - iour died. com - pre-hend The won-ders of the love di - vine. And vain - ly seek to Their spir-its kin - dle in its light. And na - tions, gath'ring at the call, Our glo - ry on - ly in the Cross, Our on - ly hope the Cru - ci - fied. We con-quer on - ly Nor skill, nor might, nor mer - it ours; No. 542. Ye Christian Heralds, Go, Proclaim B. H. Draper MISSIONARY CHANT. L. M. H. C. Zeuner 1. Ye Christian her - alds, go, pro - claim Sal - va - tion in Em - man - uel's name: 2. God shield you with a wall of fire, With ho - ly zeal your hearts in - spire. Then may we meet 3. And when our la - bors are all o'er. no more,to part

Meet, with the ran-som'd throng to fall, And crown the Sav-iour Lord of all.

MISSIONS

cease,

And plant the rose of Sha - ron

And calm the sav-age breast to

peace.

To dis-tant climes the tid-ings bear,

Bid rag - ing winds their fu - ry

## No. 543. From Greenland's Icy Mountains





Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

## No. 545. Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun



## No. 546. O Still in Accents Sweet and Strong





## No. 548. The Morning Light is Breaking



### No. 549. Christian Brethren o'er the Main

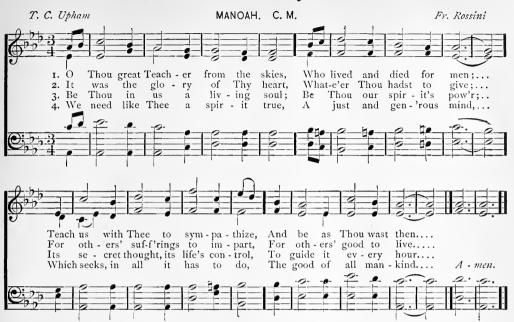


Copyright, 1891, by W. H. Doane. Used by per.

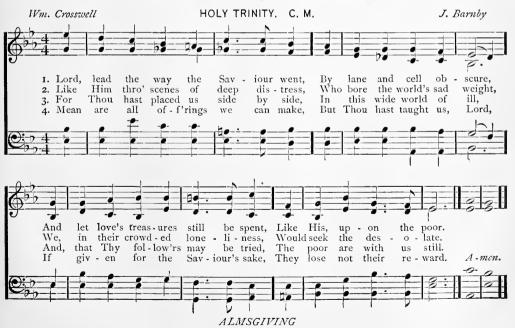
## No. 550. Lord of Glory, Thou Hast Bought Us



## No. 551. O Thou Great Teacher from the Skies



## No. 552. Lord, Lead the Way the Saviour Went



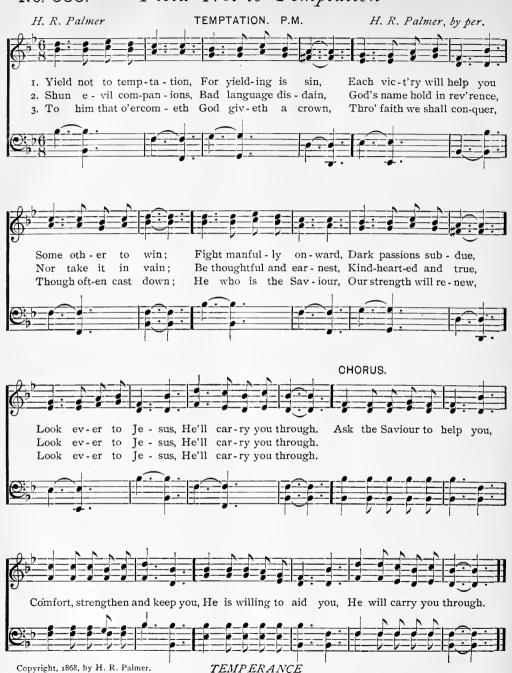
## No. 553. O Thou Before Whose Presence



TEMPERANCE



No. 555. Yield Not to Temptation



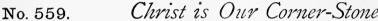
# No. 556. O Jesus, Our Chief Corner-Stone

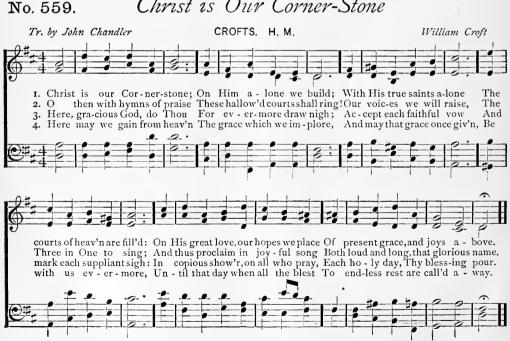


CHURCH BUILDING

# No. 558. Thou, Whose Unmeasured Temple Stands





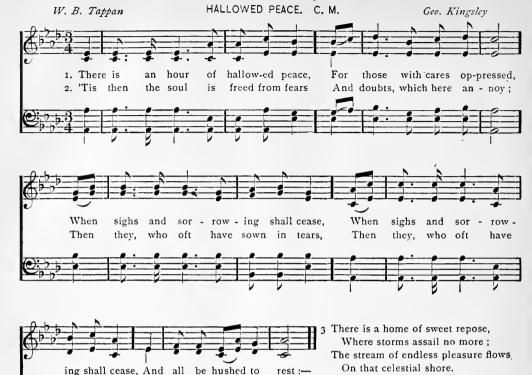


## No. 560. God of the Living, in Whose Eyes



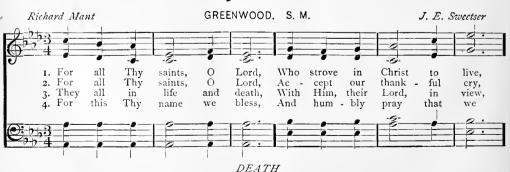
DEATH

# No. 561. There is an Hour of Hallowed Peace



# No. 562. For All Thy Saints, O Lord

sown in tears, Shall reap a - gain

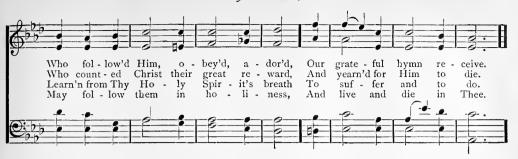


joy.

4 There, purity with love appears,
And bliss without alloy;
Then they, who oft have sown in tears,

Shall reap again in joy.

### For All Thy Saints, O Lord



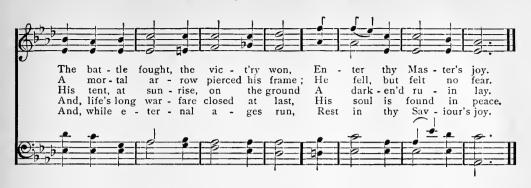
## No. 563. Now the Laborer's Task is O'er



No. 564. Sleep Thy Last Sleep



#### Servant of God, Well Done



## No. 566. Tender Shepherd, Thou Hast Stilled



## No. 567. Asleep in Fesus! Blessed Sleep



DEATH

No. 569. Ferusalem, the Golden

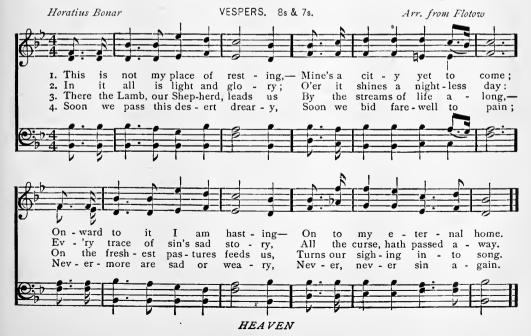




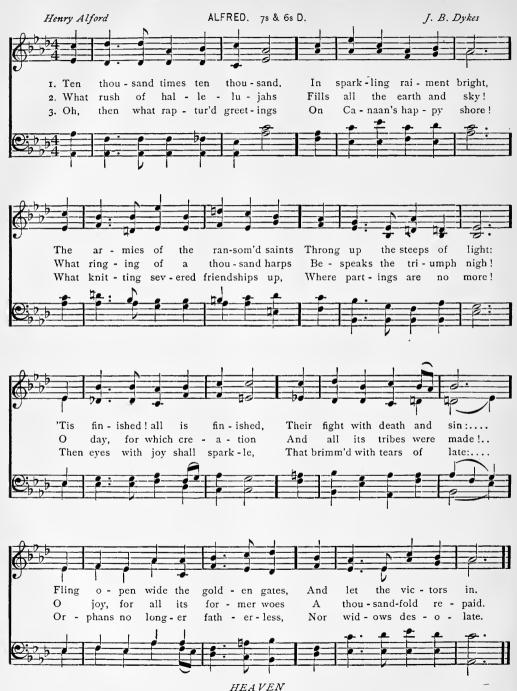
# No. 571. This World is Bright and Fair We Know



# No. 572. This is Not My Place of Resting



## No. 573. Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand



## No. 574. In the Paradise of Jesus



HEAVEN

No. 575. My Heart is Over Yonder



## No. 576. For Thee, O Dear, Dear Country



## Standing at the Portal

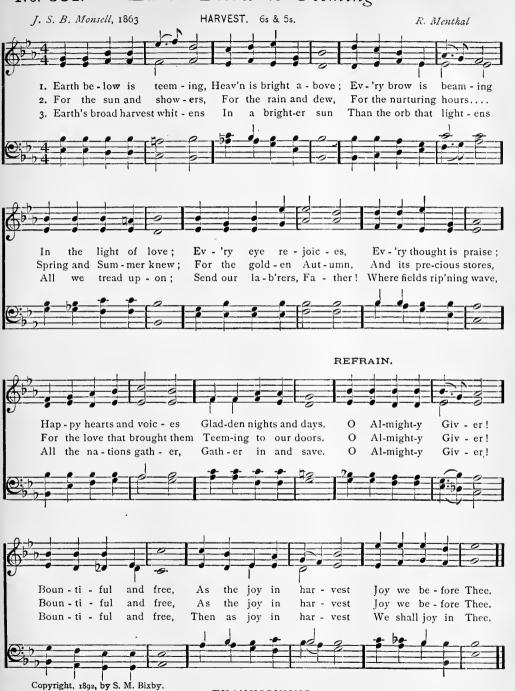


### Break, New-born Year, on Glad Eyes Break



No. 580. Come, Ye Thankful People, Come ST. GEORGE. 78 D. H. Alford G. I. Elver I. Come, ye thank - ful peo - ple, come, Raise the song of Har - vest - home! our-selves are God's own field Fruit un - to His praise to yield; the Lord our God shall come, And shall take His har - vest safe - ly gath - ered in, Ere the win - ter storms be gin: Wheat and tares to - geth - er sown Un - to joy sor - row grown; His field shall purge a - way All that doth of - fend that God, our Mak - er. doth pro - vide For our wants to be sup - plied: the blade, and First then the Then the full corn shall ear, ap - pear; His an - gels charge at last In the fires the tares God's own tem - ple, come, Raise the of Har - vest - home! song Lord of har - vest! grant that we Whole-some grain and pure may be. the fruit - ful ears to store In His gar ner ev - er more.

# No. 581. Earth Below is Teeming



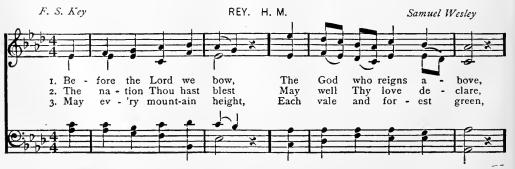
THANKSGIVING

## No. 582. Praise to God, Immortal Praise



Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

## No. 583. Before the Lord We Bow



### Before the Lord We Bow



## No.585. While with Ceaseless Course the Sun



## No. 586. We Give Thee Thanks, O God, This Day



And when they trod the Shall on-ward, thro'all And where their pil-grim Till these e - ter - nal Till these e - ter - nal And where their pil-grim Till these e - ter - nal The Minter their pil-grim they worship'd Thee. The mem - 'ry of that ho - ly hour. The God they trust - ed guards their graves. And spring a - dorns the earth no more.

## No. 588. My Country! 'tis of Thee



## O God of Love, O King of Peace





4. With

5. With

one

pity - ing

con - sent

eye

0.

we

## God, the All-Terrible



bow

need

Be - neath

thus

As

Thy

we

chastening

our

lift

hand,

pray'r;

á.

meek - ly

be - hold our

#### Great King of Nations

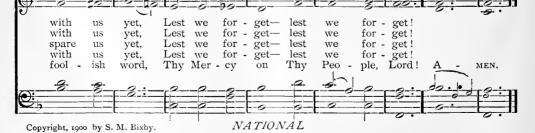


## No. 593. God Save Our Native Land

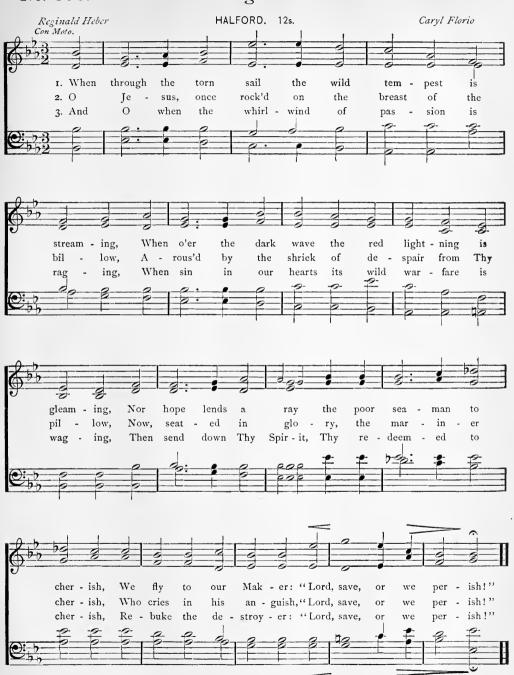


#### No. 594. God of Our Fathers, Known of Old KIPLING. 8s. 6 LINES. Frank N. Shepperd, 1899 Rudyard Kipling, by per. f With motion and accent. fath r. God of ers, known of old-Lord of our far flung 2. The tu - mult and the shout - ing dies— The cap-tains and the 3. Far-called our nav ies melt a - way-On dune and head land sight of pow'r, we loose Wild tongues that have drunk with not her trust In reek - ing 5. For heath - en heart that puts and Be - neath Whose Hand tle - lineaw ful de - part-Still stands Thine an cient Sac ri fice. fire— Lo, all our pomp ofyes ter day Thee Such boast - ing as the Ğen in awetiles use ron shard-A11 va - liant dust that builds on dust. Do - min - ion and pine-Lord God o ver palm Hosts,





## No. 595. When Through the Torn Sail



Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

## No. 596. Eternal Father, Strong to Save



FOR THOSE AT SEA

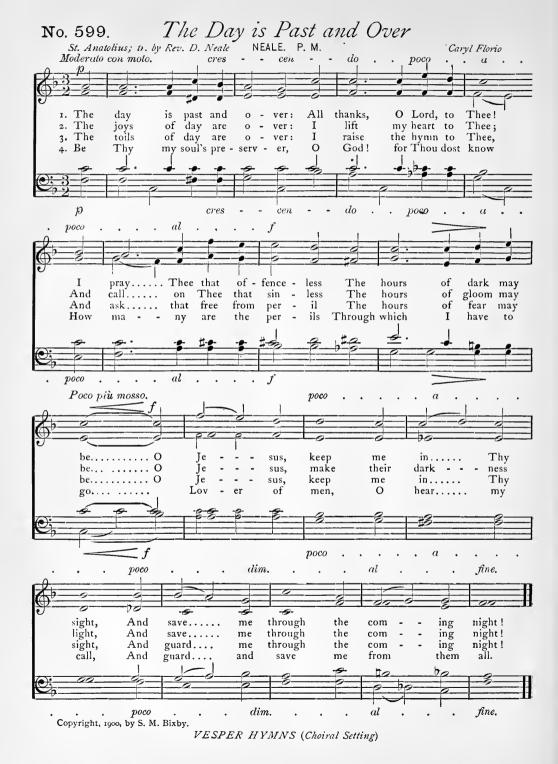
#### O Lord, Be with Us When We Sail



# No. 598. Tossed Upon Life's Raging Billow



FOR THOSE AT SEA



#### No. 600. Saviour, Breathe an Evening Blessing James Edmonton EDMONTON. 8s & 7s D. Caryl Florio Moderato assai. ing, Ere re-pose 1. Say-iour, breathe an ev'ning bless our spir - its seal: Tho' the ar - rows past 2. Tho' de - struction walk a - round us, fly, we come con - fess - ing, - Thou canst save, and want Thou canst heal. An - gel guards from Thee sur-round us; We are safe if Thou art nigh. $m \mathcal{D}$ the night Tho' Thou art Should swift death cresc. alMay the Tho' the night be dark and drea - ry, Dark-ness can - not hide from Thee; Should swift death this night o'er-take us, . And our couch be - come our tomb, cresc. alWatch who, He,..... in Clad... in morn..... mfdim. Thou art He, who, nev-er wea - ry, est where Thy peo-ple Watch be. May the morn in heav'n a-wake Clad in light and deathless us bloom.

Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

al



# No. 602. It is the Gentle Evening Hour

FOLEN. L. M. Eliza Lee Follen Jay Deavereaux the gen-tle ev'-ning hour, And see, the shades are length'ning fast; The hills, like guardians of the qui - et beau-ty, fix'd re - pose, beau-ty, love, and peace; Mys - te - rious long-ings heave and pow'r. spir - it feels its soft'ning MvAnd troub - les, with the day, have pass'd. glows, the sun-beam as it And bright in tran-quil grandeur stand. Catch last Till my soul, and shall not cease glo - ry there a - like shall dwell. Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby. Inspirer and Hearer of Prayer No. 603. Augustus Montague Toplady, 1759 ST. EDITHA. L. M. J. B. Dykes 1. In - spir-er and Hear-er of prayer, Thou Shepherd and Guard-ian of Thine, Thou art my shield and my sun, The night is no dark - ness to me: Un - seen, yet for ev - er at hand; His grace, as the dew, shall de - scend, And Spir - it, thrice ho - ly and bless'd sovereign Pro - tect - or I have 4. His smiles and His com - forts a - bound, 5. All praise to the Fa - ther, the Son, My all to Thy cov - e - nant care, And, fast as my min - utes roll on, I. sleep-ing or wak - ing, re - sign. They bring me but near - er to Thee. Un-change-a - bly faith - ful to save, And walls of sal - va - tion sur-round Al-might - v to rule and command. The soul He de-lights to de - fend. and shall still be Th'e - ter - nal, su-preme Three in One, Was, is, ad-dress'd.

#### No. 604. Now, on Land and Sea Descending



# No. 605. Through the Day Thy Love Has Spared Us



Copyright 1900, by S. M. Bixby.



#### No. 607. The Day is Gently Sinking to a Close



VESPER HYMNS (Choiral Setting)

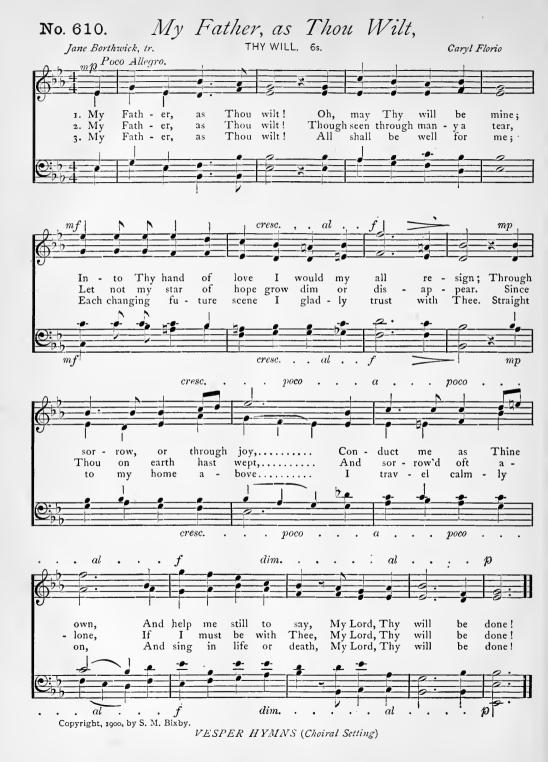
#### Tarry with Me, O My Saviour Mrs. Caroline Sprague Smith SMITH. 8s & 7s D. Carvl Florio Poco Allegro. cresc. 1. Tar - ry with me, O my Sav - iour, For the day is pass - ing 2. Fee - ble, trembling, faint - ing, dy - ing, Lord, I cast my - self on Thee: cresc. See, the shades of ev' - ning gath - er, And the night is draw - ing nigh. Tar - ry with me through the dark - ness; While I sleep, still watch by me. cresc. shad - ows, Pal - er the glow-ing deep - er grow the now west: Sav-iour; Lay my head up - on Thy 0 my breast Tar - ry with me, ad - van - ces; Shall it the night Swift the night of death be of rest? a - wake me, - Morn-ing Till the morn - ing, then of tern - al rest. cresc. Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

VESPER HYMNS (Choiral Setting)

#### No. 609. Saviour, When in Dust to Thee



VESPER HYMNS (Choiral Setting)



#### No. 611. Once More to Thee, O Lord



VESPER HYMNS



## No. 614. The Day of Praise is Done



Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby. VESPER HYMNS (Choiral Setting)

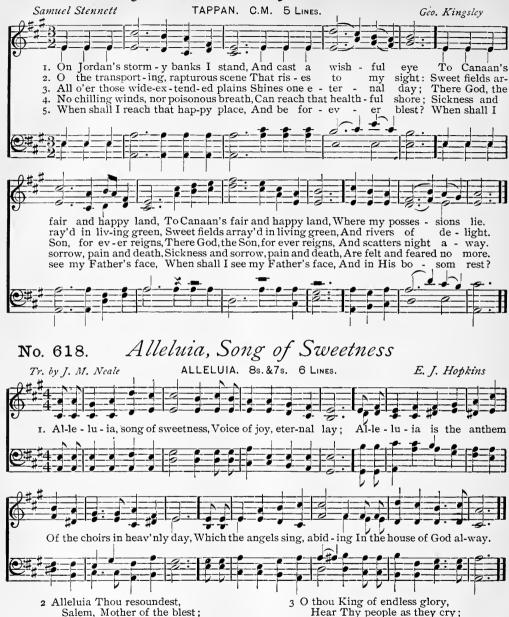
## No. 615. We Are Living, We Are Dwelling



### No. 616. In the Christian's Home in Glory



#### No. 617. On Fordan's Stormy Banks I Stand



Alleluia Thou resoundest,
Salem, Mother of the blest;
Alleluias without ending
Fit yon place of gladsome rest;
Exiles we, by Babel's waters,
Sit in bondage, sore distressed.

O thou King of endless glory,
Hear Thy people as they cry;
Grant us all our heart's deep longing
In our home beyond the sky;
There to Thee our Alleluia
Singing everlastingly.

#### No. 619. Hail! Thou God of Grace and Glory



#### No. 620. O Beautiful Tree! Thy Leaves Are Green



MISCELLANEOUS

#### O Beautiful Tree! Thy Leaves Are Green



### No. 622. Hark! the Voice of Jesus Calling



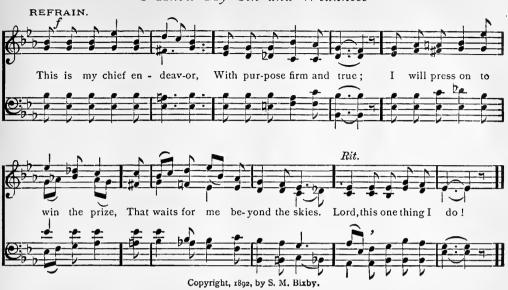
No. 623. All Glory, Laud and Honor



#### No. 624. I Know My Sin and Weakness



#### I Know My Sin and Weakness





#### No. 626. Dear Saviour, thro' Grace We Have Promised



#### No. 627. Holy Father! Hear My Cry



YOUNG PEOPLE

## No. 628. By Day or Night, in Joy or Pain



YOUNG PEOPLE

## No. 629. O Saviour, We Have Proved It



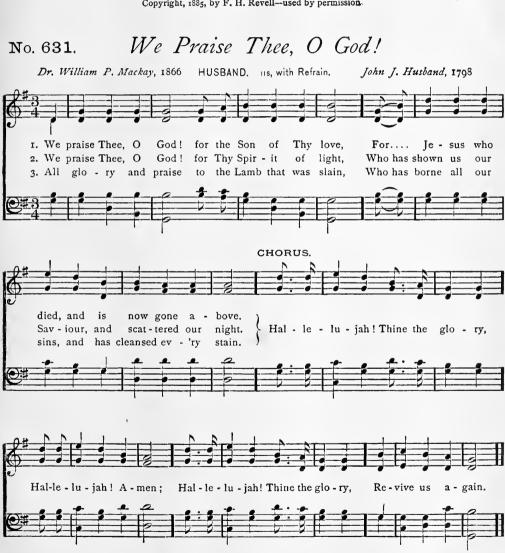
YOUNG PEOPLE



YOUNG PEOPLE

#### O Toilers in the Vineyard





YOUNG PEOPLE

## No. 632. O Speak to the Sinners Around You



### No. 633. Salvation! Oh, the Joyful Sound



## No. 634. We Stand in Deep Repentance



Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

## No. 635 Heavenly Father, Send Thy Blessing



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

YOUNG PEOPLE





Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

### No. 638. When I Had Wandered from His Fold



- 2 When I forget His tender love, And my affections set Not upon holy things above, He did not me forget, But gently chastening, gently tried To draw me back to bliss, And hide me in His wounded side; Therefore I'm tenfold His: Ref.
- 3 When, sunk in sorrow, I despaired And changed my hopes for fears, He bore my griefs, my burden shared, And wiped away my tears;
- Therefore the joy by Him restored
  To Him by right belongs,
  And to my gracious loving Lord
  I'll sing through life my songs: Ref.
- 4 When I beneath my cross lay down,
  And could no further move,
  He raised me up, He showed the crown,
  And whispered, "I am Love;"
  Therefore that Love my song shall be,
  And to my glorious King,
  Through time and through eternity,
  My life His praise shall sing: Ref.

YOUNG PEOPLE

### No. 639. Humbly Now, with Deep Contrition



## No. 640. There is a Land of Pure Delight

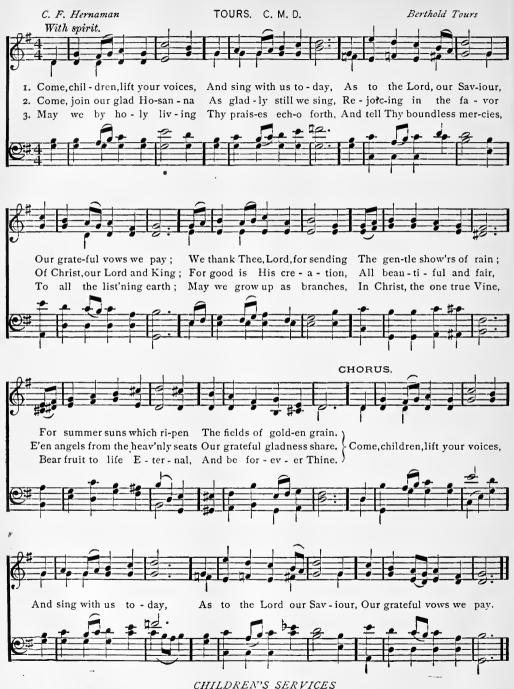


YOUNG PEOPLE

First Tune, No. 109.

Copyright, 1894, by Hubert P. Main.

## No. 642. Come, Children, Lift Your Voices



#### No. 643. Come, Let Us Sing of Jesus G. W. Bethune, 1850 BEATRICE, 7 & 6. D. S. M. Bixby sus, While hearts and I. Come, let ac - cents blend: us sing Te to sing ofsus, Who died 2. We love Je our souls save: of sus, While vet let sing Je earth stay, Come, let sing of Te sus, The sin - ner's on - 1v Friend: us sing ofTri - umph - ant We love to Te sus, o'er' the grave; And hope to sing of Jе sus Through-out e ter - nal day; His 1vsoul re - joic -A - mid the choirs a - bove, es And our hour of dang er, We'll trust His love a - lone. who here con - fess Him. He will in heaven those con - fess; To hear our youth-ful voic - es Ex - ult - ing His love. in A - MEN. Who once slept in a man - ger, And now sits on the throne.

And faith - ful hearts that bless Him, He will for - ev - er bless.

Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby. CHILDREN'S SERVICES



CHILDREN'S SERVICES

Copyright, 1899, by S. M. Bixby.



# No. 647. Dear Jesus, Ever at Thy Side



### No. 648. Dear Saviour, as in Olden Days Georgia B. Laisy S. M. Bixby LAISY. 8, 6, old - en days, On childhood's sun - ny brow, chil - dren dear, To i - dols bow each day; ech - o sound When all the chil - dren sing I. Dear Sav · iour, Thy as in 2. In man - y lands the 3. How joy · ous will the O. Their hands with bless-ing Thou did'st lay, O bless the chil-dren now. send the name of Je - sus there, And teach them how to pray. sweet-est songs of pray'r and praise, And own the Sav-iour King. A - MEN. Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby. No. 649. When We Cannot See Our Way 1. Wilson English ALVAH. 7s. o - bey; of light; way, still I. When we can - not see our Let us trust, and 2. Though it seems the gloom of night, Though we see no ray all 3. Night with Him is nev - er night, Where He is, there is it our's then, while we're here, Him to fol - low with - out He who bids us for-ward go, Can - not fail the way to show. 'Tis not meet that we should fear. Since the Lord Him-self is there, When He calls us, why de - lay? They are hap-py who o-bey. What He bids us, that to do! do! Where He calls us, there to go,

Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

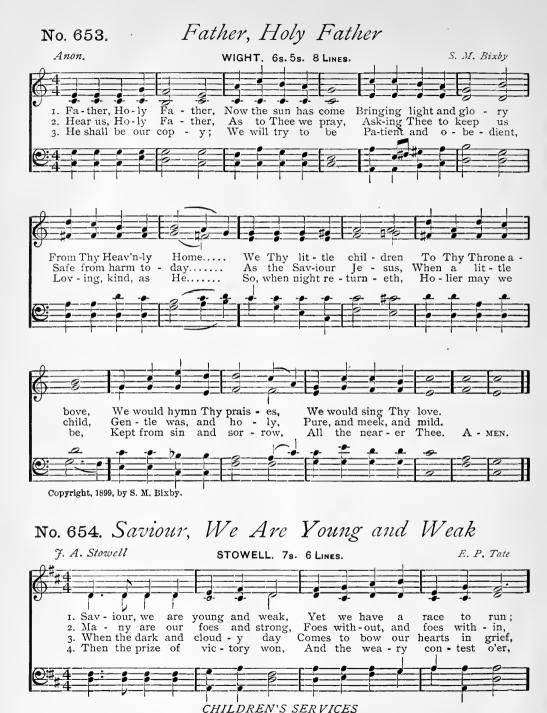
## No. 650. God Who Hath Made the Daisies



### Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us In Thy pleas - ant pas-tures feed us; For our use Thy folds pre - pare: Thou hast mer - cv re-lieve us. Grace to cleanse and power to Sav-iour, With Thy love our Do Thou, Lord, our on - ly bo - soms fill: slightly slower. Bless-ed Je-sus, bless-ed Je-sus! Thou hast bought us, Thine we are. Je-sus, bless-ed Je-sus! Let us ear-ly turn to Thee. Je-sus, bless-ed Je-sus! Thou hast loved us: love us still. Bless-ed Copyright, 1899, by S. M. Bixby. We Come, Lord, to Thy Feet No. 652. English MAXWELL, S.M. Jay Deavereaux mf Moderately. On this Thy ho - ly I. We come, Lord, to Thy feet..... day: Oh, 2. Our man - y sins for - give ;.... The Ho - ly Spir - it send: And 3. Lord, fill our hearts with love :.... Our teach - ers' la - bors That own: come to us, while here we meet To learn, and praise, and pray! to live The life that knows no teach to be-gin end. and they may meet a-bove, To sing be - fore Thy throne. A - MEN.

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

Copyright, 1899, by S. M. Bixby.





# No. 656. Accept My Grateful Praises



CHILDREN'S SERVICES

## Accept My Grateful Praises



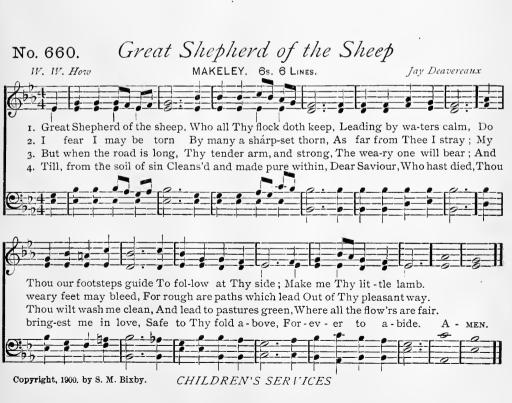
# No. 658. Father, on This Day of Days



# No. 659. Jesus, Hear a Little Child



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.



# No. 661. Singing for Jesus, Our Saviour



# No. 662. In the Vineyard of Our Father



## In the Vineyard of Our Father



# No. 664. When Jesus Left His Father's Throne



# No. 665. Little Children, Live for Jesus



# No. 666. Thou Art the True and Loving God



## Thou Art the True and Loving God



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

# No. 668. Fesus, Tender Shepherd, Hear Me



CHILDREN'S SERVICES

## I Think, when I Read that Sweet Story

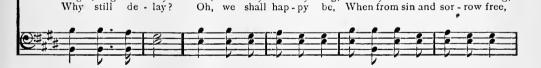


No. 670. There is a Happy Land

Andrew Young, 1838

6.4.6.4.6.7.6.4. Hindoostan Air

1. There is a hap-py land, Far, far a - way, Where saints in glo-ry stand, 2. Come to this hap-py land, Come, come a - way, Why will ye doubting stand,



Oh, how they sweet-ly sing, Wor-thy is our Sav-iour King,



day.

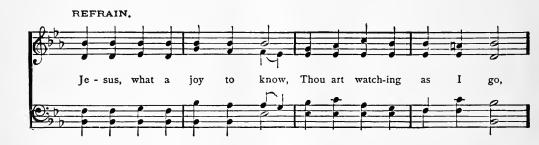
Bright, bright as

Bright in that happy land,
Beams every eye;
Kept by a Father's hand,
Love cannot die.
Oh, then to glory run,
Be a crown and kingdom won;
And bright above the sun,
Reign, reign for aye!

# No. 671. Every Little Step I Take









Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby,

CHILDREN'S SERVICES



CHILDREN'S SERVICES

# No. 674. There's a Voice that Speaks Within



# No. 675. Golden Harps Are Sounding









CHILDREN S SERVICES

# No. 680. Beautiful the Little Hands



No. 681. Thou Art My Shepherd



# 1. Je - sus, from Thy throne on high, 2. Lit - tle chil-dren need not fear, 3. Lit - tle hearts may love Thee well, 4. Lit - tle lives may be di - vine, Lit - tle deeds of love may shine, CHILDREN'S SERVICES

## Jesus, from Thy Throne on High

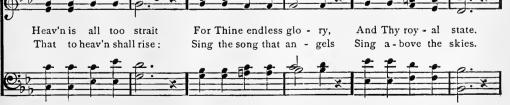




# No. 684. There's a Friend for Little Children







Copyright used by per. of Cong'l and S. S. Pub. Soc.

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

# No. 686. Brightly Gleams Our Banner



No. 687. Above the Clear Blue Sky



### No. 688. Around the Throne of God in Heaven



CHILDREN'S SERVICES

band Of

To

To

sing

do

Com - mand

still

day

glo - rious an - gels

His praise and

to guide us

us harm or

do

on

our

way;

I. A - round

2. Some wait

the throne of

3. Lord, give Thine an - gels

God

a-round Him, read - y nine an - gels ev - 'ry

no wick - ed thing draw near

a

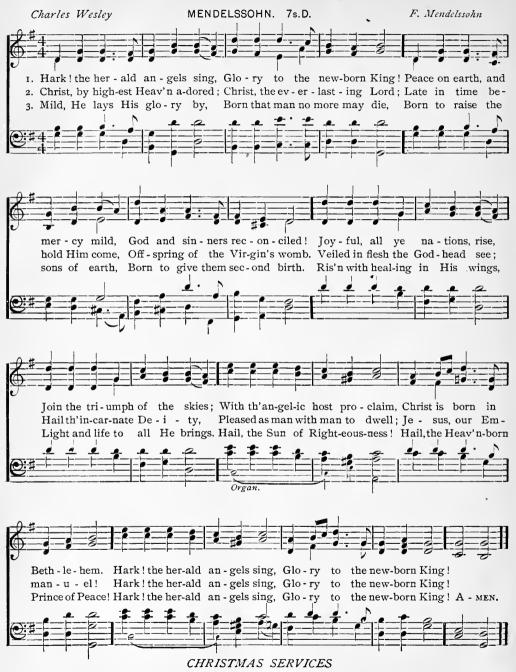
#### Around the Throne of God a Band





CHILDREN'S SERVICES

### No. 691. Hark! the Herald Angels Sing



No. 692. Holy Night! Peaceful Night



# No. 693. All this Night Bright Angels Sing



### All this Night Bright Angels Sing



# No. 695. Merry Christmas Bells Are Ringing



CHRISTMAS SERVICES

#### Merry Christmas Bells Are Ringing



### No. 696. It Came upon the Midnight Clear



### No. 697. The World Was Hushed in Silence Deep



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.

Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.

# No. 699. Hark! What Mean Those Holy Voices



### No. 700. Brightest and Best of the Sons





\* Composed by Martin Luther for his children, and still sung by German mothers to their little ones.

## No. 703. See Amid the Winter's Snow



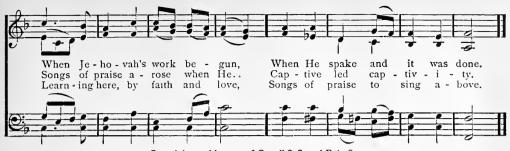
### No. 704. Once in Royal David's City



### No. 705. Jesus Came, the Heavens Adoring



#### Songs of Praise the Angels Sang



Copyright used by per. of Cong'l S. S. and Pub. Soc.

### No. 707. Saw You Never, in the Twilight



# No. 708. Joy Fills Our Inmost Hearts To-Day

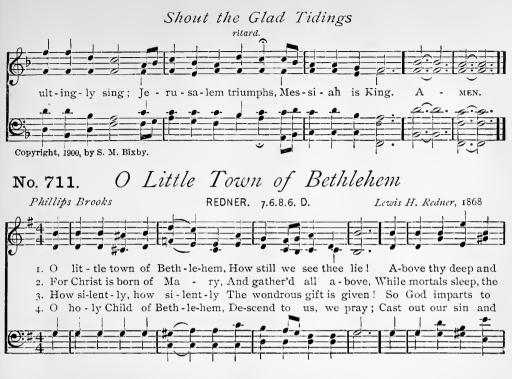


### Joy Fills Our Inmost Hearts To-Day



# No. 710. Shout the Glad Tidings







an - gels keep Their watch of wond'ring love. hu-man hearts The blessings of His heav'n. en - ter in,—Be born in us to - day. Yet in thy dark streets shin-eth The O morn-ing stars, to-geth - er Pro No ear may hear His com - ing; But We hear the Christmas an - gels The





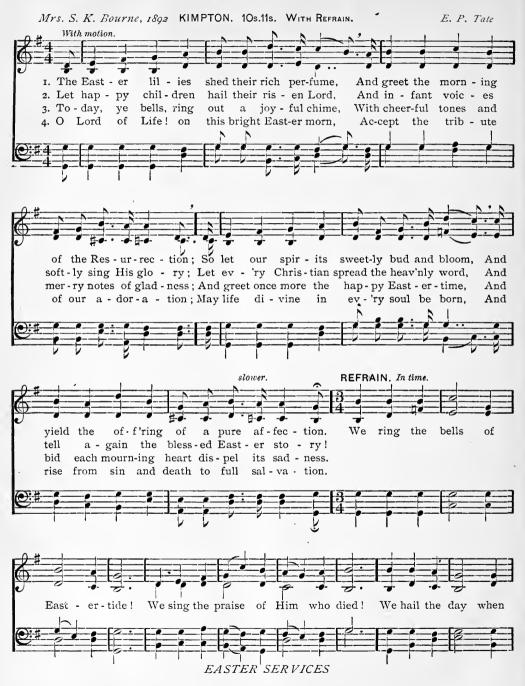
ev - er -last-ing Light; The hopes and fears of all the years Are met in thee to-night. claim the ho - ly birth! And prais-es sing to God the King, And peace to men on earth. in this world of sin, Where meek souls will receive Him still, The dear Christ enters in. great glad tidings tell; O, come to us, a - bide with us, Our Lord Emman - u - el!





### No. 713. Our Lord is Risen from the Dead





#### The Easter Lilies







EASTER SERVICES

### No. 718. All is Bright and Cheerful Round Us



We Thank Thee, Lord No. 719. MORNING HYMN. L. M. Bb. George Edward Lynch Cotton, 1856 F. H. Barthelmon 1. We thank Thee, Lord, for this fair earth, The glit-t'ring sky, the sil - ver sea; 2. Thine are the flow'rs that clothe the ground. The trees that weave their arms a - bove, 3. Yet teach us still how far more fair, Thou glo-rious Fa-ther, in Thy sight, 4. So while we gaze with thoughtful eye On all the gifts Thy love has given, 4. So while we gaze with thoughtful eye On For all their beau - ty all their worth, Their light and glo - ry come from Thee. The hills that gird our dwell-ings round, As Thou dost gird Thine own with love. one pure deed, one ho - ly prayer, One heart that owns Thy Spir - it's might. in Thee to live and die, By Thee to rise from earth to heav'n. The Spring-tide Hour No. 720. RAPHAEL. 8s. & 6s. J. S. B. Monsell Gaetano Donizetti 1. The spring-tide hour brings leaf and flow'r, With songs of love ; life and 2. Dews fall a-pace,-the dews of grace,-Up - on this soul sin; 3. Yet, year by year, fruit, flow'rs ap - pear, And birds their prais - es sing: 4. Lord, let Thy love, fresh from a - bove, Soft as the south wind blow, 5. And when Thy voice makes earth re - joice, And the hills laugh and sing,-And many lay wears out the day In many a leaf - v And love di - vine de-lights shine Up · on the waste with . in. to But this poor heart bears not its part, Its win - ter has no spring. Call forth its bloom, wake its per-fume, And bid its spi - ces flow. Lord, teach this heart to bear the praise its part, And join ofspring.

FLOWER SERVICES

### No. 721. For the Beauty of the Earth



Copyright, 1892, by S. M. Bixby.



#### Here, Lord, We Offer Thee



# No. 724. Welcome, Summer, for Thou Bringest



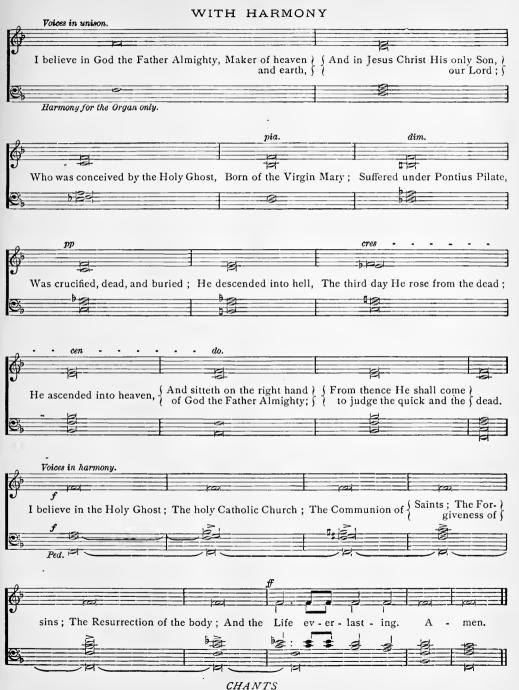
FLOWER SERVICES



### Great Giver of All Good.



# The Apostles' Creed



Lowell Mason



With moderate motion.

Frank N. Shepperd, 1893



## No. 730. Venite, Exultemus Domino

Dr. Boyce





- r. O come, let us sing un- | to the Lord: | let us heartily rejoice in the | strength of | our sal- | vation.
- 2. Let us come before his présence with | thanks- : = | giving: || and show ourselves glad | in : = | Him with | psalms.
- 3. For the Lord is a | great · = | God: || and a great King a- | bove · = | all · = | gods.
- 4. In His hand are all the corners | of the | earth: || and the strength of the hills | is = | His = | also.
- 5. The sea is His, | and · He | made it: || and His hands pre- | pared · the | dry · = | land.
- 6. O come, let us wôrship | and 'fall | down: || and kneel be- | fore 'the | Lord 'our | Maker.
- 7. For He is the | Lord · our | God: || and we are the people of His pasture, and the | sheep · of | His · = | hand.
- 8. O worship the Lord in the | beauty of | holiness: || let the whole earth | stand in | awe of | Him.
- 9. For He cometh, for He cômeth to | judge 'the | earth: || and with righteousness to judge the world, and the | peo- 'ple | with 'His | truth.
  - Glory be to the Father | and ' to the | Son: | and | to ' the | Ho- ' ly | Ghost;
  - As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ev- er | shall be: || world with- out end. | A = | men.

Old Chant



GLORY be to | God on | high : || and on earth | peace good | will towards | men.

We praise Thee, we bless **Thee**, we | wor - ship | Thee : || we glorify Thee, we give **thanks** to | Thee · for | Thy · great | glory.



O Lord God, | heaven - ly | King : || God the | Fa - ther | Al- · = | mighty.
O Lord, the only-begotten Son, | Je - sus | Christ : || O Lord God, Lamb of God, |
Son · = | of · the | Father.



That takest awây the | sins · of the | world : || have mêrcy up- | on · = | us.

Thou that takest awây the | sins · of the | world : || have mêrcy up- | on · = | us.

Thou that takest awây the | sins · of the | world : || re- | ceive · our | prayer.

Thou that sittest at the right hand of | God · the | Father : || have mêrcy up- | on · = | us.



For Thou | only 'art | holy : || Thou | on - ly | art 'the | Lord.
Thou only, O Christ, with the | Ho - ly | Ghost : || art most high in the | glory 'of |
God 'the | Father. || A- | MEN.



- 1.-Praise the Lord, | O · my | soul: || and all that is within me | praise · His | ho ly | Name.
- 2. Praise the Lord, | O · my | soul: || and forget not | all · His | ben e- | fits;
- 3. Who forgiveth | all · thy | sin : || and healeth all | thine · in- | firm i- | ties;
- 4. Who saveth thy life | from 'de- | struction: || and crowneth thee with mêrcy and | lov ing- | kind- = | ness.
- 5. O praise the Lord, ye Angels of His, ye that ex- | cel · in | strength: || ye that fulfil His commandment, and hearken unto the | voice · of | His · = | word.
- 6. O praise the Lord, all | ye · His | hosts: || ye sêrvants of | His · that | do · His | pleasure.
- 7. O speak good of the Lord, all ye works of His, in all places of | His · do- | minion: | | praise thou the Lord, | O · = | my · = | soul.

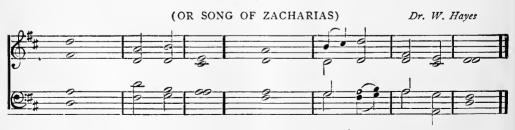
Glory be to the Father | and ' to the | Son: | and | to ' the | Ho - ly | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ev - er | shall be: || world 'with- | out end. | A- = | men.

#### REDEMPTIVE SONGS

No. 733.

### Benedictus



1. Blessèd be the Lord God of | Is -ra- | el: || for He hath visited, || and re- | deemèd · His | people;

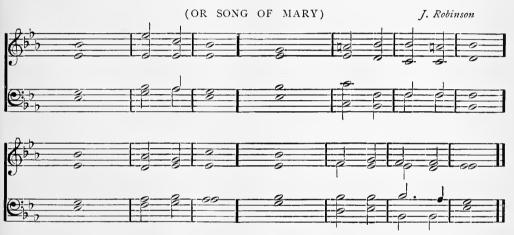
CHANTS

#### Benedictus

- 2. And hath raisèd up a mighty salvâtion | for · = | us: || in the house | of · His | ser vant | David;
- 3. As he spake by the **mouth** of His | ho ly | Prophets: || which have **been** | since 'the | world 'be- | gan;
- 4. That we should be saved | from our | enemies: || and from the hand of | all that | hate = | us.
  - Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son: | and | to ' the | Ho ly | Ghost;
  - As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ev er | shall be: || world with- | out end. | A- = | men.

No. 734.

# Magnificat



- My soul doth mâgni- | fy ' the | Lord: || and my spirit hath re- | joicèd ' in | God ' my | Saviour.
- 2. For He | hath 're- | garded: || the lowliness | of 'His | hand- = | maiden.
- 3. For be- | hold, from | henceforth: | all gener- | ations shall | call me | blessèd.
- 4. For He that is mighty hath magni- | fi-ed | me: | and | ho-ly | is · His | Name.
- 5. And His mercy is on them that | fear = | Him: || throughoût | all = | gen er- | ations.
- 6. He hath showed strength | with · His | arm: || He hath scattered the proud in the imagin- | a tion | of ` their | hearts.
- 7. He hath put down the mighty | from their | seat: | and hath ex- | alted the | humble and | meek.
- 8. He hath filled the hungry | with good | things: || and the rich He | hath sent | empty a- | way.
- 9. He remembering His mercy hath holpen His servant | Is ra- | el: || as He promised to our forefathers, Abraham | and his | seed, for- | ever.
  - Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son: | and | to ' the | Ho ly | Ghost;
  - As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ev er | shall be; || world with | out end. | A- = | men.

#### No. 735.

### Nunc Dimittis

(OR SONG OF SIMEON)

T. Barnby



- Lord, now lettest Thou Thy servant de- | part in | peace: || ac- | cording | to Thy | word.
- 2. For mine | eyes ' have | seen : || Thy | sal- = | va- = | tion,
- 3. Which Thou | hast 'pre- | pared: | before the | face 'of | all ' = | people;
- 4. To be a light to | lighten 'the | Gentiles: || and to be the glôry of Thy | peo ple | Is ra- | el.

Glory be to the Fâther, | and ' to the | Son: | and | to ' the | Ho - ly | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ev - er | shall be; || world with | out end. | A = | men.

## No. 736. Responses after Commandments

Frank N. Shepperd, 1892

#### AFTER NINE COMMANDMENTS



#### AFTER TENTH COMMANDMENT



CHANTS

#### Responses after Commandments



## No. 737. Responses after Commandments

Frank N. Shepperd, 1892



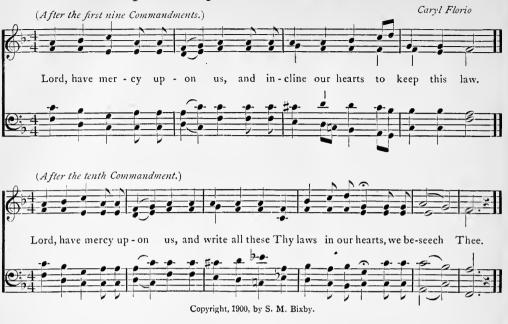




Copyright, 1893, by S. M. Bixby.

CHANTS

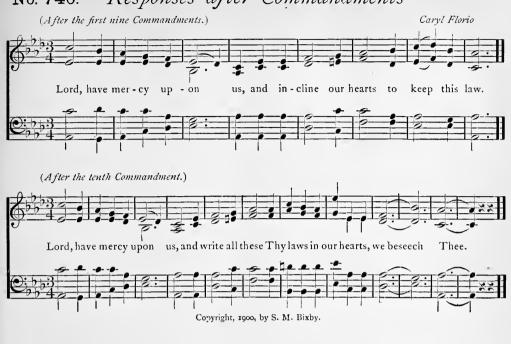
## No. 738. Responses after Commandments



## No. 739. Responses after Commandments



## No. 740. Responses after Commandments



### No. 741. Responses after Commandments



## No. 742. Responses after Commandments





Albert J. Holden









Copyright, 1894, by S. M. Bixby.

CHANTS

Copyright, 1900, by S. M. Bixby.



CHANTS



now,

now,

and...

ev

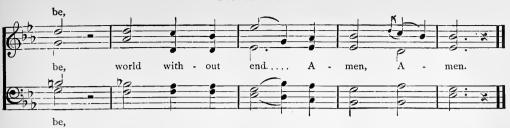
CHANTS

er,

and

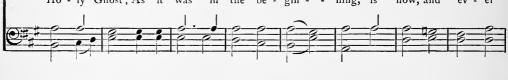
ev - er

shall..











No. 752.

### Gloria Patri



CHANTS





mp







#### No. 755.

### "Grant to Us, Lord"



# No. 756. The Lord is in His Holy Temple



# No. 757. I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes



# No. 758. Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow

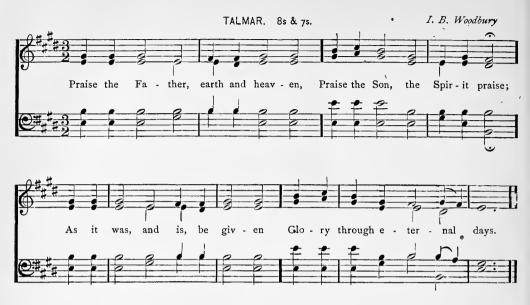


# No. 760. To Father, Son and Holy Ghost



DOXOLOGIES

### No. 762. Praise the Father, Earth and Heaven

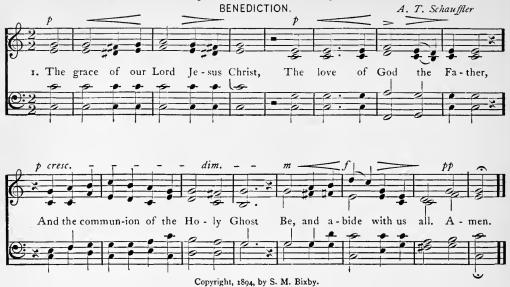


## No. 763. Praise the God of All Creation





## No. 766. The Grace of Our Lord Jesus Christ

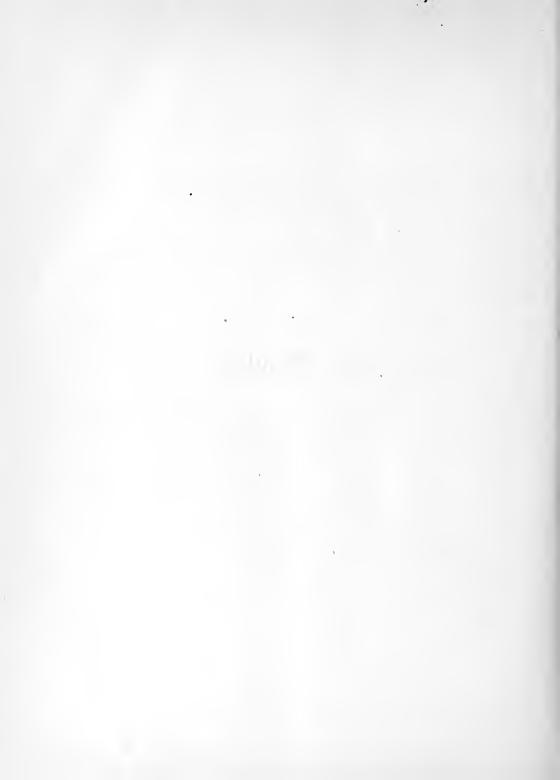


# No. 767. The Grace of Our Lord Jesus Christ



# The Psalter

ARRANGED FOR RESPONSIVE READING



## Contents

	P.F.	LGE
	THE BEATITUDES	
I.	Divine Worship. Psalms 84, 98, 122, 134	7
	The Divine Eternity. Psalm 90	
3.	The Divine Power. Psalms 29, 96	9
4.	Divine Omniscience. Psalm 139	10
5.	Divine Providence. Psalm 107	ΙI
6.	The Divine Forgiveness. Psalms 51, 32	13
7.	Divine Deliverance. Psalms 77, 116	14
8.	The Divine Leading. Psalms 23, 27	15
9.	The Divine Protection. Psalms 33, 147	16
	The Divine Recompense. Psalm 37	
II.	Divine Vindication. Psalms 25, 26	20
12.	God in Nature. Psalm 104	<b>2</b> I
13.	Nature Praising God. Psalms 19, 146	22
14.	God's Excellent Name. Psalms 8, 148	24
	The Word of God. Psalm 119 (25-32, 57-64, 105-111)	
	The Law of God. Psalm 119 (17-23, 89-104, 121-128)	
17.	God's Protecting Care. Psalms 121, 142, 30	27
18.	Encouragement in God. Psalms 42, 46	28
19.	Praise to God. Psalms 95, 97, 100	29
20.	God Our Defense. Psalms 111, 91	
21.		31
22.	7 , 7 , 7 , 7 , 7 , 7 , 7 , 7 , 7 , 7 ,	33
23.	Acceptable Service. Psalm 50	35
	The Godly Life. Psalms 1, 101, 119 (1-16, 41-48)	
	Abiding in the Lord. Psalms 15, 16, 24	
26.	Overcoming the World. Psalm 119 (129–160)	38
27.	Contrast of the Worldly and the Righteous. Psalm 73	40
	Prayer in Affliction. Psalm 102	
	Prayer Answered. Psalms 43, 34	
30.	Confidence in God. Psalm 31	43
31.		44
	God Mighty to Save. Psalms 57, 62, 67	
	Prayer for Acceptance. Psalms 17, 39	
34.	Prayer for Deliverance. Psalms 80, 86	48

### Contents

	PA	GE,
35.	A Plea in Trouble. Psalms 56, 61	49
36.	Supplication and Promise. Psalms 130, 123-126	50
37.	Joy in the Lord. Psalms 36, 138, 47	51
38.	Triumph in the Lord. Psalms 81, 66	53
39.	The Lord's Sustaining Grace. Isaiah 40	54
40.	Praise for Victory and Preservation. Psalms 144, 145	55
41.	Thanksgiving. Psalms 103, 150	57
42.	Messiah's Mission. Isaiah 61	58
43.	Messiah's Reign. Psalms 2, 72	59
44.	Christ the Good Shepherd. John 10 (1–16, 27–30)	60
45.	God's Glory in the Church. Psalms 48, 65, 87	61
46.	Revival. Isaiah 55	63
47.	The Glory of the Church. Isaiah 51-54	64
48.	Missions. Isaiah 59 (19–21), 60 (1–23)	65
49.	The Earth Redeemed. Isaiah 11 (1-9), 12 (1-6), Jer. 31 (31-34)	66
50.	The New Jerusalem. Rev. 21, 22	67

### Publishers' Mote

This Psalter contains fifty selections arranged for responsive reading. Brevity of selections has been made a special study, remembering that the congregation is expected to stand during the reading. With this important feature there has been earnest endeavor to combine completeness, so that each reading should impress one dominant thought.

The selections vary in length to suit varying occasions.

The familiar division of verses of the English Bible has been retained, and the majestic and euphonious language of the authorized version has been used without change.

The verses to be read by the minister are printed in *italics*, and those to be read by the congregation in the more familiar Roman type.

A few selections from the Prophets and from the New Testament have been added, as giving a wider range of religious thought, and helping to add fulness and completeness to the public worship of God.

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY.

NEW YORK, April, 1901.

#### The Beatitudes

#### MATT. V: 3-12

Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

Blessed *are* they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.

Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.

Blessed *are* the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.

Blessed *are* they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are ye, when *men* shall revile you, and persecute *you*, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

<sup>[</sup>The Ten Commandments and the Lord's Prayer will be found facing the first page of the Hymn Book.]

#### FIRST SELECTION

# Divine Morship

#### PSALM LXXXIV.

- How amiable are thy tabernacles, O Lord of hosts!
- My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the Lord: my heart and my flesh crieth out for the living God.
- Yea, the sparrow hath found a house, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young, even thine altars, O Lord of hosts, my King, and my God.
- Blessed are they that dwell in thy house: they will be still praising thee.
- Blessed is the man whose strength is in thee; in whose heart are the ways of them.
- Who passing through the valley of Baca make it a well; the rain also filleth the pools.
- They go from strength to strength, every one of them in Zion appeareth before God.
- O Lord God of hosts, hear my prayer: give ear, O God of Jacob.
- Behold, O God our shield, and look upon the face of thine anointed.
- For a day in thy courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.
- For the Lord God is a sun and shield: the Lord will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.
- O Lord of hosts, blessed is the man that trusteth in thee.

#### PSALM XCVIII.

- O sing unto the Lord a new song; for he hath done marvelous things: his right hand, and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory.
- The Lord hath made known his salvation: his righteousness hath he openly shewed in the sight of the heathen.
- He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the house of Israel: all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.
- Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all the earth: make a loud noise, and rejoice, and sing praise.
- Sing unto the Lord with the harp; with the harp, and the voice of a psalm.
- With trumpets and sound of cornet make a joyful noise before the Lord, the King.
- Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.
- Let the floods clap their hands: let the hills be joyful together
- Before the Lord; for he cometh to judge the earth: with righteousness shall he judge the world, and the people with equity.

#### PSALM CXXII.

- I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the Lord.
- Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jerusalem.

Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together:

Whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the Lord, unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the name of the Lord.

For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the house of David.

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee.

Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces.

For my brethren and companions' sakes, I will now say, Peace be within thee.

Because of the house of the Lord our God I will seek thy good.

#### PSALM CXXXIV.

Behold, bless ye the Lord, all ye servants of the Lord, which by night stand in the house of the Lord.

Lift up your hands in the sanctuary, and bless the Lord.

The Lord that made heaven and earth bless thee out of Zion.

#### SECOND SELECTION

# The Divine Eternity

#### PSALM XC.

Lord, thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations.

Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God.

Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, Return, ye children of men.

For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night.

Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep; in the morning they are like grass which groweth up.

In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth.

For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled.

Thou hast set our iniquities before thee,

our secret sins in the light of thy countenance.

For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told.

The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength, labor and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

Who knoweth the power of thine anger? even according to thy fear, so is thy wrath.

So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.

Return, O Lord, how long? and let it repent thee concerning thy servants.

O satisfy us early with thy mercy; that we may rejoice and be glad all our days.

Make us glad according to the days wherein

thou hast afflicted us, and the years wherein we have seen evil.

Let thy work appear unto thy servants, and thy glory unto their children.

And let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us: and establish thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish thou it.

#### THIRD SELECTION

## The Divine Power

#### PSALM XXIX.

- Give unto the Lord, O ye mighty, give unto the Lord glory and strength.
- Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name; worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness.
- The voice of the Lord is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the Lord is upon many waters.
- The voice of the Lord is powerful; the voice of the Lord is full of majesty.
- The voice of the Lord breaketh the cedars; yea, the Lord breaketh the cedars of Lebanon.
- He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn.
- The voice of the Lord divideth the flames of fire.
- The voice of the Lord shaketh the wilderness; the Lord shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh.
- The voice of the Lord maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of his glory.
- The Lord sitteth upon the flood; yea, the Lord sitteth King forever.

The Lord will give strength unto his people; the Lord will bless his people with peace.

#### PSALM XCVI.

- O sing unto the Lord a new song: sing unto the Lord, all the earth.
- Sing unto the Lord, bless his name; show forth his salvation from day to day.
- Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.
- For the Lord is great, and greatly to be praised: he is to be feared above all gods.
- For all the gods of the nations are idols: but the Lord made the heavens.
- Honor and majesty are before him: strength and beauty are in his sanctuary.
- Give unto the Lord, O ye kindreds of the people, give unto the Lord glory and strength.
- Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name: bring an offering, and come into his courts.
- O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before him, all the earth.
- Say among the heathen that the Lord

reigneth: the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved: he shall judge the people righteously.

Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof.

Let the field be joyful, and all that is therein: then shall all the trees of the wood rejoice

Before the Lord: for he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth: he shall judge the world with rightcourness, and the people with his truth.

#### FOURTH SELECTION

## Divine Omniscience

#### PSALM CXXXIX

- O Lord, thou hast searched me, and known me.
- Thou knowest my down-sitting and mine uprising; thou understandest my thought afar off.
- Thou compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways.
- For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O Lord, thou knowest it altogether.
- Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.
- Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I can not attain unto it.
- Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I flee from thy presence?
- If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there: if I make my bed in hell, behold, thou art there.
- If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea;
- Even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand shall hold me.

- If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me.
- Yea, the darkness hideth not from thee; but the night shineth as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to thee.
- For thou hast possessed my reins: thou hast covered me in my mother's womb.
- I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvelous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well.
- My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth.
- Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy book all my members were written, which in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them.
- How precious also are thy thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the sum of them!
- If I should count them, they are more in

number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with thee.

Surely thou wilt slay the wicked, O God: depart from me therefore, ye bloody men.

For they speak against thee wickedly, and thine enemies take thy name in vain.

Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate

thce? and am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee?

I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies.

Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts:

And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

#### FIFTH SELECTION

## Divine Providence

#### PSALM CVII.

- O give thanks unto the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy endureth forever.
- Let the redeemed of the Lord say so, whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the enemy;
- And gathered them out of the lands, from the east, and from the west, from the north, and from the south.
- They wandered in the wilderness in a solitary way; they found no city to dwell in.
- Hungry and thirsty, their soul fainted in them.
- Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses.
- And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation.
- Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!
- For he satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness.

- Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron;
- Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the Most High:
- Therefore he brought down their heart with labor; they fell down, and there was none to help.
- Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saved them out of their distresses.
- He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder.
- Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!
- For he hath broken the gates of brass, and cut the bars of iron in sunder.
- Fools, because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflitled.
- Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; and they draw near unto the gates of death.

- Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saveth them out of their distresses.
- He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.
- Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!
- And let them sacrifice the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and declare his works with rejoicing.
- They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters;
- These see the works of the Lord, and his wonders in the deep.
- For he commandeth, and raiseth the stormy wind, which lifteth up the waves thereof.
- They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: their soul is melted because of trouble.
- They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wit's end.
- Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and he bringeth them out of their distresses.
- He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still.
- Then are they glad because they be quiet; so he bringeth them unto their desired haven.
- Oh that men would praise the Lord for his

- goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!
- Let them exalt him also in the congregation of the people, and praise him in the assembly of the elders.
- He turneth rivers into a wilderness, and the water-springs into dry ground;
- A fruitful land into barrenness, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein.
- He turneth the wilderness into a standing water, and dry ground into water-springs.
- And there he maketh the hungry to dwell, that they may prepare a city for habitation;
- And sow the fields, and plant vineyards, which may yield fruits of increase.
- He blesseth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and suffereth not their cattle to decrease.
- Again, they are minished and brought low through oppression, affliction, and sorrow.
- He poureth contempt upon princes, and causeth them to wander in the wilderness, where there is no way.
- Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction, and maketh him families like a flock.
- The righteous shall see it, and rejoice: and all iniquity shall stop her mouth.
- Whoso is wise, and will observe these things, even they shall understand the loving-kindness of the Lord.

#### SIXTH SELECTION

## The Divine Forgiveness

#### PSALM LI.

- Have mercy upon me, O God, according to thy loving kindness: according unto the multitude of thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions.
- Wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin.
- For I acknowledge my transgressions: and my sin is ever before me.
- Against thee, thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil in thy sight: that thou mightest be justified when thou speakest, and be clear when thou judgest.
- Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me.
- Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the hidden part thou shalt make me to know wisdom.
- Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow.
- Make me to hear joy and gladness; that the bones which thou hast broken may rejoice.
- Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all my iniquities.
- Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me.
- Cast me not away from thy presence; and take not thy Holy Spirit from me.
- Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation; and uphold me with thy free Spirit.
- Then will I teach transgressors thy ways; and sinners shall be converted unto thee.

- Deliver me from bloodguiltiness, O God, thou God of my salvation: and my tongue shall sing aloud of thy righteousness.
- O Lord, open thou my lips; and my mouth shall show forth thy praise.
- For thou desirest not sacrifice; else would I give it: thou delightest not in burnt offering.
- The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.
- Do good in thy good pleasure unto Zion: build thou the walls of Jerusalem.
- Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifices of righteousness, with burnt offering and whole burnt offering: then shall they offer bullocks upon thine altar.

#### PSALM XXXII.

- Blessed is he whose trangression is forgiven, whose sin is covered.
- Blessed is the man unto whom the Lord imputeth not iniquity, and in whose spirit there is no guile.
- When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long.
- For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned into the drought of summer.
- I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquities have I not hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the Lord; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin.

- For this shall every one that is godly pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest be found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come nigh unto him.
- Thou art my hiding place; thou shalt preserve me from trouble; thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance.
- I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with mine eye.
- Be ye not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near unto thee.
- Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusteth in the Lord, mercy shall compass him about.
- Be glad in the Lord, and rejoice, ye righteous: and shout for joy, all ye that are upright in heart.

#### SEVENTH SELECTION

### Divine Deliverance

### PSALM LXXVII.

- I cried unto God with my voice, even unto God with my voice; and he gave ear unto me.
- In the day of my trouble I sought the Lord: my sore ran in the night, and ceased not: my soul refused to be comforted.
- I remembered God, and was troubled: I complained, and my spirit was over-whelmed.
- Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I can not speak.
- I have considered the days of old, the years of ancient times.
- I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with mine own heart: and my spirit made diligent search.
- Will the Lord cast off for ever? and will he be favorable no more?
- Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth his promise fail for evermore?

- Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies?
- And I said, This is my infirmity: but I will remember the years of the right hand of the Most High.
- I will remember the works of the Lord: surely I will remember thy wonders of old.
- I will meditate also of all thy work, and talk of thy doings.
- Thy way, O God, is in the santluary: who is so great a God as our God?
- Thou art the God that doest wonders: thou hast declared thy strength among the people.
- Thou hast with thine arm redeemed thy people, the sons of Jacob and Joseph.
- The waters saw thee, O God, the waters saw thee; they were afraid: the depths also were troubled.
- The clouds poured out water: the skip sent out a sound: thine arrows also went abroad.

- The voice of thy thunder was in the heaven: the lightnings lightened the world: the earth trembled and shook.
- Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy footsteps are not known.
- Thou leddest thy people like a flock by the hand of Moses and Aaron.

#### PSALM CXVI.

- I love the Lord, because he hath heard my voice and my supplications.
- Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon him as long as I live.
- The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of hell gat hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow.
- Then called I upon the name of the Lord; O Lord, I beseech thee, deliver my soul.
- Gracious is the Lord, and righteous; yea, our God is merciful.
- The Lord preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me.
- Return unto thy rest, O my soul; for the Lord hath dealt bountifully with thee.

- For thou hast delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from tears, and my feet from falling.
- I will walk before the Lord in the land of the living.
- I believed, therefore have I spoken: I was greatly afflicted:
- I said in my haste, All men are liars.
- What shall I render unto the Lord for all his benefits toward me?
- I will take the cup of salvation, and call upon the name of the Lord.
- I will pay my vows unto the Lord now in the presence of all his people.
- Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints.
- O Lord, truly I am thy servant; I am thy servant, and the son of thine handmaid: thou hast loosed my bonds.
- I will offer to thee the sacrifice of thanksgiving, and will call upon the name of the Lord.
- I will pay my vows unto the Lord now in the presence of all his people.
- In the courts of the Lord's house, in the midst of thee, O Jerusalem. Praise ye the Lord.

#### EIGHTH SELECTION

# The Divine Leading

#### PSALM XXIII.

- The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
- He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.
- He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.
- Yea, tho I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

#### PSALM XXVII.

- The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the Lord is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?
- When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell.
- Tho a host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear: tho war should rise against me, in this will I be confident.
- One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in his temple.
- For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.

And now shall mine head be lifted up

above mine enemies round about me: therefore will I offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of joy; I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the Lord.

Hear, O Lord, when I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and answer me.

When thou saidst, Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, Lord, will I seek.

Hide not thy face far from me; put not thy servant away in anger: thou hast been my help; leave me not, neither forsake me, O God of my salvation.

When my father and my mother forsake me, then the Lord will take me up.

Teach me thy way, O Lord, and lead me in a plain path, because of mine enemies.

Deliver me not over unto the will of mine enemies: for false witnesses are risen up against me, and such as breathe out cruelty.

I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the Lord in the land of the living.

Wait on the Lord: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the Lord.

#### NINTH SELECTION

# The Divine Protection

#### PSALM XXXIII

Rejoice in the Lord, O ye righteous: for praise is comely for the upright.

Praise the Lord with harp: sing unto, him with the psaltery and an instrument of ten strings.

Sing unto him a new song; play skilfully with a loud noise.

For the word of the Lord is right; and all his works are done in truth.

He loveth righteousness and judgment: the earth is full of the goodness of the Lord.

- By the word of the Lord were the heavens made; and all the host of them by the breath of his mouth.
- He gathereth the waters of the sca together as a heap: he layeth up the depth in storehouses.
- Let all the earth fear the Lord: let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of him.
- For he spake, and it was done; he commanded, and it stood fast.
- The Lord bringeth the counsel of the heathen to nought: he maketh the devices of the people of none effect.
- The counsel of the Lord standeth for ever, the thoughts of his heart to all generations.
- Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord; and the people whom he hath chosen for his own inheritance.
- The Lord looketh from heaven; he beholdeth all the sons of men.
- From the place of his habitation he looketh upon all the inhabitants of the earth.
- He fashioneth their hearts alike; he considereth all their works.
- There is no king saved by the multitude of a host: a mighty man is not delivered by much strength.
- A horse is a vain thing for safety: neither shall he deliver any by his great strength.
- Behold, the eye of the Lord is upon them that fear him, upon them that hope in his mercy;
- To deliver their soul from death, and to keep them alive in famine.
- Our soul waiteth for the Lord: he is our help and our shield.

- For our heart shall rejoice in him, because we have trusted in his holy name.
- Let thy mercy, O Lord, be upon us, according as we hope in thee.

#### PSALM CXLVII.

- Praise ye the Lord: for it is good to sing praises unto our God; for it is pleasant; and praise is comely.
- The Lord doth build up Jerusalem: he gathereth together the outcasts of Israel.
- He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds.
- He telleth the number of the stars; he calleth them all by their names.
- Great is our Lord, and of great power: his understanding is infinite.
- The Lord lifteth up the meek: he casteth the wicked down to the ground.
- Sing unto the Lord with thanksgiving; sing praise upon the harp unto our God:
- Who covereth the heaven with clouds, who prepareth rain for the earth, who maketh grass to grow upon the mountains?
- He giveth to the beast his food, and to the young ravens which cry.
- He delighteth not in the strength of the horse: he taketh not pleasure in the legs of a man.
- The Lord taketh pleasure in them that fear him, in those that hope in his mercy.
- Praise the Lord, O Jerusalem; praise thy God, O Zion.
- For he hath strengthened the bars of thy gates; he hath blessed thy children within thee.
- He maketh peace in thy borders, and

filleth thee with the finest of the wheat.

He sendeth forth his commandment upon earth: his word runneth very swiftly.

He giveth snow like wool: he scattereth the hoar frost like ashes.

He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold?

He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to blow, and the waters flow.

He sheweth his word unto Jacob, his statutes and his judgments unto Israel.

He hath not dealt so with any nation: and as for his judgments, they have not known them. Praise ye the Lord.

#### TENTH SELECTION

# The Divine Recompense

#### PSALM XXXVII.

Fret not thyself because of evil doers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity.

For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb.

Trust in the Lord, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.

Delight thyself also in the Lord; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.

And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.

Rest in the Lord, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: fret not thyself in any wise to do evil.

For evil doers shall be cut off: but those that

wait upon the Lord, they shall inherit the earth.

For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be: yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it shall not be.

But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

The wicked plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth.

The Lord shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming.

The wicked have drawn out the sword, and have bent their bow, to cast down the poor and needy, and to slay such as be of upright conversation.

Their sword shall enter into their own heart, and their bows shall be broken.

A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked.

For the arms of the wicked shall be broken: but the Lord upholdeth the righteous.

The Lord knoweth the days of the up-

- right: and their inheritance shall be for ever.
- They shall not be ashamed in the evil time: and in the days of famine they shall be satisfied.
- But the wicked shall perish, and the enemies of the Lord shall be as the fat of lambs: they shall consume; into smoke shall they consume away.
- The wicked borroweth, and payeth not again: but the rightcous sheweth mercy, and giveth.
- For such as be blessed of him shall inherit the earth; and they that be cursed of him shall be cut off.
- The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way.
- Tho he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the Lord upholdeth him with his hand.
- I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.
- He is ever merciful, and lendeth: and his seed is blessed.
- Depart from evil, and do good; and dwell for evermore.
- For the Lord loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

- The righteous shall inherit the land, and dwell therein for ever.
- The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment.
- The law of his God is in his heart; none of his steps shall slide.
- The wicked watcheth the righteous, and seeketh to slay him.
- The Lord will not leave him in his hand, nor condemn him when he is judged.
- Wait on the Lord, and keep his way, and he shall exalt thee to inherit the land: when the wicked are cut off, thou shalt see it.
- I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree.
- Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.
- Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace.
- But the transgressors shall be destroyed together: the end of the wicked shall be cut off.
- But the salvation of the righteous is of the Lord: he is their strength in the time of trouble.
- And the Lord shall help them, and deliver them: he shall deliver them from the wicked, and save them, because they trust in him.

#### ELEVENTH SELECTION

### Divine Vindication

#### PSALM XXV.

- Unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up my soul.
- O my God, I trust in thee: let me not be ashamed, let not mine enemies triumph over me.
- Yea, let none that wait on thee be ashamed: let them be ashamed which transgress without cause.
- Shew me thy ways, O Lord; teach me thy paths.
- Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.
- Remember, O Lord, thy tender mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; for they have been ever of old.
- Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, O Lord.
- Good and upright is the Lord: therefore will he teach sinners in the way.
- The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.
- All the paths of the Lord are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.
- For thy name's sake, O Lord, pardon mine iniquity; for it is great.
- What man is he that feareth the Lord? him shall he teach in the way that he shall choose.
- His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth.

- The secret of the Lord is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant.
- Mine eyes are ever toward the Lord; for he shall pluck my feet out of the net.
- Turn thee unto me, and have mercy upon me; for I am desolate and afflicted.
- The troubles of my heart are enlarged: O bring thou me out of my distresses.
- Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins.
- Consider mine enemies; for they are many; and they hate me with cruel hatred.
- O keep my soul, and deliver me: let me not be ashamed; for I put my trust in thee.
- Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; for I wait on thee.
- Redeem Israel, O God, out of all his troubles.

#### PSALM XXVI.

- Judge me, O Lord; for I have walked in mine integrity: I have trusted also in the Lord; therefore I shall not slide.
- Examine me, O Lord, and prove me; try my reins and my heart.
- For thy lovingkindness is before mine eyes: and I have walked in thy truth.
- I have not sat with vain persons, neither will I go in with dissemblers.
- I have hated the congregation of evil doers; and will not sit with the wicked.
- I will wash mine hands in innocency: so will I compass thine altar, O Lord:

- That I may publish with the voice of thanksgiving, and tell of all thy wondrous works.
- Lord, I have loved the habitation of thy house, and the place where thine honor dwelleth.
- Gather not my soul with sinners, nor my life with bloody men:
- In whose hands is mischief, and their right hand is full of bribes.
- But as for me, I will walk in mine integrity: redeem me, and be merciful unto me.
- My foot standeth in an even place: in the congregations will I bless the Lord.

#### TWELFTH SELECTION

## God in Mature

#### PSALM CIV.

- Bless the Lord, O my soul. O Lord my God, thou art very great; thou art clothed with honor and majesty:
- Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who stretchest out the heavens like a curtain:
- Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind:
- Who maketh his angels spirits; his ministers a flaming fire:
- Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should not be removed for ever.
- Thou coveredst it with the deep as with a garment: the waters stood above the mountains.
- At thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy thunder they hasted away.
- They go up by the mountains; they go down by the valleys unto the place which thou hast founded for them.
- Thou hast set a bound that they may not

- pass over; that they turn not again to cover the earth.
- He sendeth the springs into the valleys, which run among the hills.
- They give drink to every beast of the field: the wild asses quench their thirst.
- By them shall the fowls of the heaven have their habitation, which sing among the branches.
- He watereth the hills from his chambers: the earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works.
- He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth;
- And wine that maketh glad the heart of man, and oil to make his face to shine, and bread which strengtheneth man's heart.
- The trees of the Lord are full of sap; the cedars of Lebanon, which he hath planted;

- Where the birds make their nests: as for the stork, the fir trees are her house.
- The high hills are a refuge for the wild goats; and the rocks for the conies.
- He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun knoweth his going down.
- Thou makest darkness, and it is night: wherein all the beasts of the forest do creep forth.
- The young lions roar after their prey, and seek their meat from God.
- The sun ariseth, they gather themselves together, and lay them down in their dens.
- Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labor until the evening.
- O Lord, how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast thou made them all: the earth is full of thy riches.
- So is this great and wide sea, wherein are things creeping innumerable, both small and great beasts.
- There go the ships: there is that leviathan, whom thou hast made to play therein.

- These wait all upon thee; that thou mayest give them their meat in due season.
- That thou givest them they gather: thou openest thine hand, they are filled with good.
- Thou hidest thy face, they are troubled: thou takest away their breath, they die, and return to their dust.
- Thou sendest forth thy spirit, they are created: and thou renewest the face of the earth.
- The glory of the Lord shall endure for ever: the Lord shall rejoice in his works.
- He looketh on the earth, and it trembleth; he toucheth the hills, and they smoke.
- I will sing unto the Lord as long as I live: I will sing praise to my God while I have my being.
- My meditation of him shall be sweet: I will be glad in the Lord.
- Let the sinners be consumed out of the carth, and let the wicked be no more.

  Bless thou the Lord, O my soul. Praise ye the Lord.

#### THIRTEENTH SELECTION

# Hature Praising God

#### PSALM XIX.

- The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmanent sheweth his handywork.
- Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge.
- There is no speech nor language, where their voice is not heard.
- Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,
- Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.

- His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.
- The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise and simple.
- The statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart: the commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes.
- The fear of the Lord is clean, enduring for ever: the judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether.
- More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold: sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.
- Moreover by them is thy servant warned: and in keeping of them there is great reward.
- Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults.
- Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins; let them not have dominion over me: then shall I be upright, and I shall be innocent from the great transgression.
- Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord, my strength, and my redeemer.

#### PSALM CXLVI.

- Praise ye the Lord. Praise the Lord, O my soul.
- While I live will I praise the Lord: I will sing praises unto my God while I have any being.
- Put not your trust in princes, nor in the son of man, in whom there is no help.
- His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish.
- Happy is he that hath the God of Jacob for his help, whose hope is in the Lord his God:
- Which made heaven, and earth, the sea, and all that therein is: which keepeth truth for ever:
- Which executeth judgment for the oppressed: which giveth food to the hungry. The Lord looseth the prisoners:
- The Lord openeth the eyes of the blind: the Lord raiseth them that are bowed down: the Lord loveth the righteous:
- The Lord preserveth the strangers; he relieveth the fatherless and widow: but the way of the wicked he turneth upside down.
- The Lord shall reign for ever, even thy God, O Zion, unto all generations. Praise ye the Lord.

#### FOURTEENTH SELECTION

### God's Excellent Mame

#### PSALM VIII.

- O Lord our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth! who hast set thy glory above the heavens.
- Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength because of thine enemies, that thou mightest still the enemy and the avenger.
- When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained;
- What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that thou visitest him?
- For thou hast made him a little lower than the angels, and hast crowned him with glory and honor.
- Thou madest him to have dominion over the works of thy hands; thou hast put all things under his feet:
- All sheep and oxen, yea, and the beasts of the field;
- The fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea, and whatsoever passeth through the paths of the seas.
- O Lord our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth!

#### PSALM CXLVIII.

Praise ye the Lord. Praise ye the Lord from the heavens: praise him in the heights.

- Praise ye him, all his angels: praise ye him, all his hosts.
- Praise ye him, sun and moon: praise him, all ye stars of light.
- Praise him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye waters that be above the heavens.
- Let them praise the name of the Lord: for he commanded, and they were created.
- He hath also stablished them for ever and ever: he hath made a decree which shall not pass.
- Praise the Lord from the earth, ye dragons, and all deeps:
- Fire, and hail; snow, and vapor; stormy wind fulfilling his word:
- Mountains, and all hills; fruitful trees, and all cedars:
- Beasts, and all cattle; creeping things, and flying fowl:
- Kings of the earth, and all people; princes, and all judges of the earth:
- Both young men, and maidens; old men, and children:
- Let them praise the name of the Lord: for his name alone is excellent; his glory is above the earth and heaven.
- He also exalteth the horn of his people, the praise of all his saints; even of the children of Israel, a people near unto him. Praise ye the Lord.

#### FIFTEENTH SELECTION

## The Word of God

#### PSALM CXIX.

#### Vs. 25-32

- My soul cleaveth unto the dust: quicken thou me according to thy word.
- I have declared my ways, and thou heardest me: teach me thy statutes.
- Make me to understand the way of thy precepts: so shall I talk of thy wondrous works.
- My soul melteth for heaviness: strengthen thou me according unto thy word.
- Remove from me the way of lying: and grant me thy law graciously.
- I have chosen the way of truth: thy judgments have I laid before me.
- I have stuck unto thy testimonies: O Lord, put me not to shame.
- I will run the way of thy commandments, when thou shalt enlarge my heart.

### Vs. 57-64

- Thou art my portion, O Lord: I have said that I would keep thy words.
- I entreated thy favor with my whole heart: be merciful unto me according to thy word.
- I thought on my ways, and turned my feet unto thy testimonies.
- I made haste, and delayed not to keep thy commandments.

- The bands of the wicked have robbed me: but I have not forgotten thy law.
- At midnight I will rise to give thanks unto thee because of thy righteous judgments.
- I am a companion of all them that fear thee, and of them that keep thy precepts.
- The earth, O Lord, is full of thy mercy: teach me thy statutes.

### Vs. 105-111

- Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.
- I have sworn, and I will perform it, that I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- I am afflifled very much: quicken me, O Lord, according unto thy word.
- Accept, I beseech thee, the freewill offerings of my mouth, O Lord, and teach me thy judgments.
- My soul is continually in my hand: yet do I not forget thy law.
- The wicked have laid a snare for me: yet I erred not from thy precepts.
- Thy testimonies have I taken as a heritage for ever: for they are the rejoicing of my heart.
- I have inclined mine heart to perform thy statutes always, even unto the end.

#### SIXTEENTH SELECTION

## The Law of God

#### PSALM CXIX.

### Vs. 17-23

- Deal bountifully with thy servant, that I may live, and keep thy word.
- Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of thy law.
- I am a stranger in the earth: hide not thy commandments from me.
- My soul breaketh for the longing that it hath unto thy judgments at all times.
- Thou hast rebuked the proud that are cursed, which do err from thy commandments.
- Remove from me reproach and contempt; for I have kept thy testimonies.
- Princes also did sit and speak against me: but thy servant did meditate in thy statutes.
- Thy testimonies also are my delight, and my counsellors.

### Vs. 89-104

- For ever, O Lord, thy word is settled in heaven.
- Thy faithfulness is unto all generations: thou hast established the earth, and it abideth.
- They continue this day according to thine ordinances: for all are thy servants.
- Unless thy law had been my delights, I should then have perished in mine affliction.
- I will never forget thy precepts: for with them thou hast quickened me.

- I am thine, save me; for I have sought thy precepts.
- The wicked have waited for me to destroy me: but I will consider thy testimonies.
- I have seen an end of all perfection: but thy commandment is exceeding broad.
- O how love I thy law! it is my meditation all the day.
- Thou through thy commandments hast made me wiser than mine enemies: for they are ever with me.
- I have more understanding than all my teachers: for thy testimonies are my meditation.
- I understand more than the ancients, because I keep thy precepts.
- I have refrained my feet from every evil way, that I might keep thy word.
- I have not departed from thy judgments: for thou hast taught me.
- How sweet are thy words unto my taste! yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth.
- Through thy precepts I get understanding: therefore I hate every false way.

#### Vs. 121-128

- I have done judgment and justice: leave me not to mine oppressors.
- Be surety for thy servant for good: let not the proud oppress me.
- Mine eyes fail for thy salvation, and for the word of thy righteousness.
- Deal with thy servant according unto thy mercy, and teach me thy statutes.

- I am thy servant; give me understanding, that I may know thy testimonies.
- It is time for thee, Lord, to work: for they have made void thy law.
- Therefore I love thy commandments above gold; yea, above fine gold.
- Therefore I esteem all thy precepts concerning all things to be right; and I hate every false way.

#### SEVENTEENTH SELECTION

# God's Protecting Care

### PSALM CXXI.

- I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help.
- My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven and earth.
- He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will not slumber.
- Behold, he that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep.
- The Lord is thy keeper: the Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand.
- The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night.
- The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul.
- The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore.

#### PSALM CXLII.

- I cried unto the Lord with my voice; with my voice unto the Lord did I make my supplication.
- I poured out my complaint before him; I shewed before him my trouble.
- When my spirit was overwhelmed within me, then thou knewest my path. In the way wherein I walked have they privily laid a snare for me.

- I looked on my right hand, and beheld, but there was no man that would know me: refuge failed me; no man cared for my soul.
- I cried unto thee, O Lord: I said, Thou art .

  my refuge and my portion in the land of
  the living.
- Attend unto my cry; for I am brought very low: deliver me from my persecutors; for they are stronger than I.
- Bring my soul out of prison, that I may praise thy name: the righteous shall compass me about; for thou shalt deal bountifully with me.

#### PSALM XXX.

- I will extol thee, O Lord; for thou hast lifted me up, and hast not made my foes to rejoice over me.
- O Lord my God, I cried unto thee, and thou hast healed me.
- O Lord, thou hast brought up my soul from the grave: thou hast kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit.
- Sing unto the Lord, O ye saints of his, and give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness.
- For his anger endureth but a moment; in

his favor is life: weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning.

And in my prosperity I said, I shall never be moved.

Lord, by thy favor thou hast made my mountain to stand strong: thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled.

I cried to thee, O Lord; and unto the Lord I made supplication.

What profit is there in my blood, when I

go down to the pit? Shall the dust praise thee? shall it declare thy truth?

Hear, O Lord, and have mercy upon me: Lord, be thou my helper.

Thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing: thou hast put off my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness;

To the end that my glory may sing praise to thee, and not be silent. O Lord my God, I will give thanks unto thee for ever.

#### EIGHTEENTH SELECTION

# Encouragement in God

#### PSALM XLII.

As the hart panteth after the water brooks, so panteth my soul after thee, O God.

My soul thirsteth for God, for the living God: when shall I come and appear before God?

My tears have been my meat day and night, while they continually say unto me, Where is thy God?

When I remember these things, I pour ont my soul in me: for I had gone with the multitude, I went with them to the house of God, with the voice of joy and praise, with a multitude that kept holyday.

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him for the help of his countenance.

O my God, my soul is cast down within me: therefore will I remember thee from the land of Jordan, and of the Hermonites, from the hill Mizar. Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts: all thy waves and thy billows are gone over me.

Yet the Lord will command his lovingkindness in the daytime, and in the night his song shall be with me, and my prayer unto the God of my life.

I will say unto God my rock, Why hast thou forgotten me? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

As with a sword in my bones, mine enemies reproach me; while they say daily unto me, Where is thy God?

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

#### PSALM XLVI.

God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.

Therefore will not we fear, tho the earth be

- removed, and tho the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea;
- Tho the waters thereof roar and be troubled, tho the mountains shake with the swelling thereof.
- There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the Most High.
- God is in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early.
- The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved: he uttered his voice, the earth melted.

- The Lord of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge.
- Come, behold the works of the Lord, what desolations he hath made in the earth.
- He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; he burneth the chariot in the fire.
- Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth.
- The Lord of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge.

#### NINETEENTH SELECTION

# Praise to God

#### PSALM XCV.

- O come, let us sing unto the Lord: let us make a joyful noise to the Rock of our salvation.
- Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving, and make a joyful noise unto him with psalms.
- For the Lord is a great God, and a great King above all gods.
- In his hand are the deep places of the earth: the strength of the hills is his also.
- The sea is his, and he made it: and his hands formed the dry land.
- O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the Lord our maker.
- For he is our God; and we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand.

  To-day if ye will hear his voice,

- Harden not your heart, as in the provocation, and as in the day of temptation in the wilderness:
- When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my work.
- Forty years long was I grieved with this generation, and said, It is a people that do err in their heart, and they have not known my ways:
- Unto whom I sware in my wrath that they should not enter into my rest.

#### PSALM XCVII.

- The Lord reigneth; let the earth rejoice; let the multitude of isles be glad thereof.
- Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of his throne.
- A fire goeth before him, and burneth up his enemies round about.

- His lightnings enlightened the world: the earth saw, and trembled.
- The hills melted like wax at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth.
- The heavens declare his righteousness, and all the people see his glory.
- Confounded be all they that serve graven images, that boast themselves of idols: worship him, all ye gods.
- Zion heard, and was glad; and the daughters of Judah rejoiced because of thy judgments, O Lord.
- For thou, Lord, art high above all the earth: thou art exalted far above all gods.
- Ye that love the Lord, hate evil: he preserveth the souls of his saints; he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

- Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart.
- Rejoice in the Lord, ye righteous; and give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness.

#### PSALM C.

- Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all ye lands.
- Serve the Lord with gladness: come before his presence with singing.
- Know ye that the Lord he is God: it is he that hath made us, and not we ourselves; we are his people, and the sheep of his pasture.
- Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.
- For the Lord is good; his mercy is everlasting; and his truth endureth to all generations.

#### TWENTIETH SELECTION

## God Our Defense

#### PSALM CXI.

- Praise ye the Lord. I will praise the Lord with my whole heart, in the assembly of the upright, and in the congregation.
- The works of the Lord are great, sought out of all them that have pleasure therein.
- His work is honorable and glorious: and his righteousness endureth for ever.
- He hath made his wonderful works to be remembered: the Lord is gracious and full of compassion.

- He hath given meat unto them that fear him: he will ever be mindful of his covenant.
- He hath shewed his people the power of his works, that he may give them the heritage of the heathen.
- The works of his hands are verity and judgment; all his commandments are . sure.
- They stand fast for ever and ever, and are done in truth and uprightness.

- He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend is his name.
- The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do his commandments: his praise endureth for ever.

#### PSALM XCI.

- He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.
- I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.
- Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.
- He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.
- Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;
- Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

- A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.
- Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.
- Because thou hast made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the Most High, thy habitation;
- There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come night hy dwelling.
- For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.
- They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.
- Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.
- Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.
- He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him
- With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

#### TWENTY-FIRST SELECTION

# God the Judge

### PSALM IX.

- I will praise thee, O Lord, with my whole heart; I will shew forth all thy marvelous works.
- I will be glad and rejoice in thee: I will sing praise to thy name, O thou Most High.
- When mine enemies are turned back, they shall fall and perish at thy presence.
- For thou hast maintained my right and my cause; thou satest in the throne judging right.
- Thou hast rebuked the heathen, thou hast

- destroyed the wicked, thou hast put out their name for ever and ever.
- O thou enemy, destructions are come to a perpetual end: and thou hast destroyed cities; their memorial is perished with them.
- But the Lord shall endure for ever: he hath prepared his throne for judgment.
- And he shall judge the world in righteousness, he shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.
- The Lord also will be a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble.
- And they that know thy name will put their trust in thee: for thou, Lord, hast not forsaken them that seek thee.
- Sing praises to the Lord, which dwelleth in Zion: declare among the people his doings.
- When he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them: he forgetteth not the cry of the humble.
- Have mercy upon me, O Lord; consider my trouble which I suffer of them that hate me, thou that liftest me up from the gates of death:
- That I may shew forth all thy praise in the gates of the daughters of Zion: I will rejoice in thy salvation.
- The heathen are sunk down in the pit that they made: in the net which they hid is their own foot taken.
- The Lord is known by the judgment which he executeth: the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.
- The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God.

- For the needy shall not always be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever.
- Arise, O Lord; let not man prevail: let the heathen be judged in thy sight.
- Put them in fear, O Lord: that the nations may know themselves to be but men.

#### PSALM XI.

- In the Lord put I my trust: how say ye to my soul, Flee as a bird to your mountain?
- For, lo, the wicked bend their bow, they make ready their arrow upon the string, that they may privily shoot at the upright in heart.
- If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?
- The Lord is in his holy temple, the Lord's throne is in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men.
- The Lord trieth the righteous: but the wicked and him that loveth violence his soul hateth.
- Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire, and brimstone, and a horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup.
- For the righteous Lord loveth righteousness; his countenance doth behold the upright.

#### PSALM XX.

- The Lord hear thee in the day of trouble; the name of the God of Jacob defend thee:
- Send thee help from the sanctuary, and strengthen thee out of Zion;

- Remember all thy offerings, and accept thy burnt sacrifice.
- Grant thee according to thine own heart, and fulfil all thy counsel.
- We will rejoice in thy salvation, and in the name of our God we will set up our banners: the Lord fulfil all thy petitions.
- Now know I that the Lord saveth his anointed; he will hear him from his holy

- heaven with the saving strength of his right hand.
- Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the Lord our God.
- They are brought down and fallen: but we are risen, and stand upright.
- Save, Lord: let the king hear us when we call.

#### TWENTY-SECOND SELECTION

## The God of Mations

#### PSALM LXXVI.

- In Judah is God known: his name is great in Israel.
- In Salem also is his tabernacle, and his dwelling-place in Zion.
- There brake he the arrows of the bow, the shield, and the sword, and the battle.
- Thou art more glorious and excellent than the mountains of prey.
- The stouthearted are spoiled, they have slept their sleep: and none of the men of might have found their hands.
- At thy rebuke, O God of Jacob, both the chariot and horse are cast into a dead sleep.
- Thou, even thou, art to be feared: and who may stand in thy sight when once thou art angry?
- Thou didst cause judgment to be heard from heaven; the earth feared, and was still,
- When God arose to judgment, to save all the meek of the earth.
- Surely the wrath of man shall praise

- thee: the remainder of wrath shalt thou restrain.
- Vow, and pay unto the Lord your God: let all that be round about him bring presents unto him that ought to be feared.
- He shall cut off the spirit of princes: he is terrible to the kings of the earth.

### PSALM LXXXII.

- God standeth in the congregation of the mighty; he judgeth among the gods.
- How long will ye judge unjustly, and accept the persons of the wicked?
- Defend the poor and fatherless: do justice to the afflicted and needy.
- Deliver the poor and needy: rid them out of the hand of the wicked.
- They know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in darkness: all the foundations of the earth are out of course.
- I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the Most High.
- But ye shall die like men, and fall like one of the princes.

Arise, O God, judge the earth: for thou shalt inherit all nations.

#### PSALM LXXXV.

- Lord, thou hast been favorable unto thy land: thou hast brought back the captivity of Jacob.
- Thou hast forgiven the iniquity of thy people; thou hast covered all their sin.
- Thou hast taken away all thy wrath: thou hast turned thyself from the fierceness of thine anger.
- Turn us, O God of our salvation, and cause thine anger toward us to cease.
- Wilt thou be angry with us for ever? wilt thou draw out thine anger to all generations?
- Wilt thou not revive us again: that thy people may rejoice in thee?
- Shew us thy mercy, O Lord, and grant us thy salvation.
- I will hear what God the Lord will speak: for he will speak peace unto his people, and to his saints: but let them not turn again to folly.
- Surely his salvation is nigh them that fear him; that glory may dwell in our land.
- Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other.
- Truth shall spring out of the earth; and

- righteousness shall look down from heaven.
- Yea, the Lord shall give that which is good; and our land shall yield her increase.
- Righteousness shall go before him; and shall set us in the way of his steps.

#### PSALM XCIII.

- The Lord reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the Lord is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it can not be moved.
- Thy throne is established of old: thou art from everlasting.
- The floods have lifted up, O Lord, the floods have lifted up their voice; the floods lift up their waves.
- The Lord on high is mightier than the noise of many waters, yea, than the mighty waves of the sea.
- Thy testimonies are very sure: holiness becometh thine house, O Lord, for ever.

#### PSALM CXVII.

- O praise the Lord, all ye nations: praise him, all ye people.
- For his merciful kindness is great toward us: and the truth of the Lord endureth for ever. Praise ye the Lord.

#### TWENTY-THIRD SELECTION

# Acceptable Service

#### PSALM L.

- The mighty God, even the Lord, hath spoken, and called the earth from the rising of the sun unto the going down thereof.
- Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined.
- Our God shall come, and shall not keep silence: a fire shall devour before him, and it shall be very tempestuous round about him.
- He shall call to the heavens from above, and to the earth, that he may judge his people.
- Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.
- And the heavens shall declare his righteousness: for God is judge himself.
- Hear, O my people, and I will speak; O Israel, and I will testify against thee: I am God, even thy God.
- I will not reprove thee for thy sacrifices or thy burnt offerings, to have been continually before me.
- I will take no bullock out of thy house, nor he goats out of thy folds:
- For every beast of the forest is mine, and the cattle upon a thousand hills.
- I know all the fowls of the mountains: and the wild beasts of the field are mine.
- If I were hungry, I would not tell thee: for the world is mine, and the fulness thereof.

- Will I eat the flesh of bulls, or drink the blood of goats?
- Offer unto God thanksgiving; and pay thy vows unto the Most High:
- And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me.
- But unto the wicked God saith, What hast thou to do to declare my statutes, or that thou shouldest take my covenant in thy mouth?
- Seeing thou hatest instruction, and castest my words behind thee.
- When thou sawest a thief, then thou consentedst with him, and hast been partaker with adulterers.
- Thou givest thy mouth to evil, and thy tongue frameth deceit.
- Thou sittest and speakest against thy brother; thou slanderest thine own mother's son.
- These things hast thou done, and I kept silence; thou thoughtest that I was altogether such a one as thyself: but I will reprove thee, and set them in order before thine eyes.
- Now consider this, ye that forget God, lest I tear you in pieces, and there be none to deliver.
- Whoso offereth praise glorifieth me: and to him that ordereth his conversation aright will I shew the salvation of God.

#### TWENTY-FOURTH SELECTION

# The Godly Life

#### PSALM I.

- Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful.
- But his delight is in the law of the Lord; and in his law doth he meditate day and night.
- And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.
- The ungodly are not so: but are like the chaff which the wind driveth away.
- Therefore the ungodly shall not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous.
- For the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish.

#### PSALM CI.

- I will sing of mercy and judgment: unto thee, O Lord, will I sing.
- I will behave myself wisely in a perfect way. O when wilt thou come unto me? I will walk within my house with a perfect heart.
- I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes: I hate the work of them that turn aside; it shall not cleave to me.
- A froward heart shall depart from me: I will not know a wicked person.
- Whoso privily slandereth his neighbor, him will I cut off: him that hath a high look and a proud heart will not I suffer.

- Mine eyes shall be upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me: he that walketh in a perfect way, he shall serve me.
- He that worketh deceit shall not dwell within my house: he that telleth lies shall not tarry in my sight.
- I will early destroy all the wicked of the land; that I may cut off all wicked doers from the city of the Lord.

#### PSALM CXIX.

### Vs. 1-8

- Blessed are the undefiled in the way, who walk in the law of the Lord.
- Blessed are they that keep his testimonies, and that seek him with the whole heart.
- They also do no iniquity: they walk in his ways.
- Thou hast commanded us to keep thy precepts diligently.
- O that my ways were directed to keep thy statutes!
- Then shall I not be ashamed, when I have respect unto all thy commandments.
- I will praise thee with uprightness of heart, when I shall have learned thy righteous judgments.
- I will keep thy statutes: O forsake me not utterly.

### Vs. 9-16

Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.

- With my whole heart have I sought thee:
  O let me not wander from thy commandments.
- Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee.
- Blessed art thou, O Lord: teach me thy statutes.
- With my lips have I declared all the judgments of thy mouth.
- I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies, as much as in all riches.
- I will meditate in thy precepts, and have respect unto thy ways.
- I will delight myself in thy statutes: I will not forget thy word.

### Vs. 41-48

Let thy mercies come also unto me, O Lord, even thy salvation, according to thy word.

- So shall I have wherewith to answer him that reproacheth me: for I trust in thy word.
- And take not the word of truth utterly out of my mouth; for I have hoped in thy judgments.
- So shall I keep thy law continually for ever and ever.
- And I will walk at liberty: for I seek thy precepts.
- I will speak of thy testimonies also before kings, and will not be ashamed.
- And I will delight myself in thy commandments, which I have loved.
- My hands also will I lift up unto thy commandments, which I have loved; and I will meditate in thy statutes.

### TWENTY-FIFTH SELECTION

# Abiding in the Lord

#### PSALM XV.

- Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in thy holy hill?
- He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.
- He that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbor, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbor.
- In whose eyes a vile person is contemned; but he honoreth them that fear the Lord. He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not.
- He that putteth not out his money to usury, nor taketh reward against the innocent.

He that doeth these things shall never be moved.

#### PSALM XVI.

- Preserve me, O God: for in thee do I put my trust.
- O my soul, thou hast said unto the Lord, Thou art my Lord: my goodness extendeth not to thee;
- But to the saints that are in the earth, and to the excellent, in whom is all my delight.
- Their sorrows shall be multiplied that hasten after another god: their drink offerings of blood will I not offer, nor take up their names into my lips.

- The Lord is the portion of mine inheritance and of my cup: thou maintainest my lot.
- The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage.
- I will bless the Lord, who hath given me counsel: my reins also instruct me in the night seasons.
- I have set the Lord always before me: because he is at my right hand, I shall not be moved.
- Therefore my heart is glad, and my glory rejoiceth: my flesh also shall rest in hope.
  - For thou wilt not leave my soul in hell; neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.
- Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy presence is fulness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

### PSALM XXIV.

The earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.

- For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods.
- Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or who shall stand in his holy place?
- He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.
- He shall receive the blessing from the Lord, and rightcourness from the God of his salvation.
- This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah.
- Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lifted up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.
- Who is this King of glory? The Lord strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in battle.
- Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.
- Who is this King of glory? The Lord of hosts, he is the King of glory.

#### TWENTY-SIXTH SELECTION

# Overcoming the World

#### PSALM CXIX.

Vs. 129-160

- Thy testimonies are wonderful: therefore doth my soul keep them.
- The entrance of thy word giveth light; it giveth understanding unto the simple.
- I opened my mouth, and panted: for I longed for thy commandments.
- Look thou upon me, and be merciful unto me, as thou usest to do unto those that love thy name.
- Order my steps in thy word: and let not any iniquity have dominion over me.
- Deliver me from the oppression of man: so will I keep thy precepts.
- Make thy face to shine upon thy servant; and teach me thy statutes.

- Rivers of waters run down mine eyes, because they keep not thy law.
- Righteous art thou, O Lord, and upright are thy judgments.
- Thy testimovies that thou hast commanded are righteous and very faithful.
- My zeal hath consumed me, because mine enemies have forgotten thy words.
- Thy word is very pure: therefore thy servant loveth it.
- I am small and despised; yet do not I forget thy precepts.
- Thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness, and thy law is the truth.
- Trouble and anguish have taken hold on me: yet thy commandments are my delights.
- The righteousness of thy testimonies is everlasting: give me understanding, and I shall live.
- I cried with my whole heart; hear me, O Lord: I will keep thy statutes.
- I cried unto thee; save me, and I shall keep thy testimonies.
- I prevented the dawning of the morning, and cried: I hoped in thy word.
- Mine eyes prevent the night watches, that I might meditate in thy word.

- Hear my voice according to thy lovingkindness: O Lord, quicken me according to thy judgment.
- They draw nigh that follow after mischief: they are far from thy law.
- Thou art near, O Lord; and all thy commandments are truth.
- Concerning thy testimonies, I have known of old that thou has founded them for ever.
- Consider mine affliction, and deliver me: for I do not forget thy law.
- Plead my cause, and deliver me: quicken me according to thy word.
- Salvation is far from the wicked: for they seek not thy statutes.
- Great are thy tender mercies, O Lord: quicken me according to thy judgments.
- Many are my persecutors and mine enemies; yet do I not decline from thy testimonics.
- I beheld the transgressors, and was grieved; because they kept not thy word.
- Consider how I love thy precepts: quicken me, O Lord, according to thy loving-kindness.
- Thy word is true from the beginning: and every one of thy righteous judgments endureth for ever.

#### TWENTY-SEVENTH SELECTION

# Contrast of the Worldly and the Righteous

#### PSALM LXXIII.

- Truly God is good to Israel, even to such as are of a clean heart.
- But as for me, my feet were almost gone; my steps had well nigh slipped.
- For I was envious at the foolish, when I saw the prosperity of the wicked.
- For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm.
- They are not in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men.
- Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment.
- Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish.
- They are corrupt, and speak wickedly concerning oppression: they speak loftily.
- They set their mouth against the heavens, and their tongue walketh through the earth.
- Therefore his people return hither: and waters of a full cup are wrung out of them.
- And they say, How doth God know? and is there knowledge in the Most High?
- Behold, these are the ungodly, who prosper in the world; they increase in riches.
- Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain, and washed my hands in innocency.
- For all the day long have I been plagued, and chastened every morning.
- If I say, I will speak thus; behold, I should

- offend against the generation of thy children.
- When I thought to know this, it was too painful for me;
- Until I went into the sanctuary of God; then understood I their end.
- Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction.
- How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors.
- As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lord, when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their image.
- Thus my heart was grieved, and I was pricked in my reins.
- So foolish was I, and ignorant: I was as a beast before thee.
- Nevertheless I am continually with thee: thou hast holden me by my right hand.
- Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel, and afterward receive me to glory.
- Whom have I in heaven but thee? and there is none upon earth that I desire besides thee.
- My flesh and my heart faileth: but God is the strength of my heart, and my portion for ever.
- For, lo, they that are far from thee shall perish: thou hast destroyed all them that go a whoring from thee.
- But it is good for me to draw near to God: I have put my trust in the Lord God, that I may declare all thy works.

#### TWENTY-EIGHTH SELECTION

# Prayer in Affliction

#### PSALM CII.

- Hear my prayer, O Lord, and let my cry come unto thee.
- Hide not thy face from me in the day when I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day when I call answer me speedily.
- For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are burned as a hearth.
- My heart is smitten, and withered like grass; so that I forget to eat my bread.
- By reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cleave to my skin.
- I am like a pelican of the wilderness: I am like an owl of the desert.
- I watch, and am as a sparrow alone upon the housetop.
- Mine enemies reproach me all the day; and they that are mad against me are sworn against me.
- For I have eaten ashes like bread, and mingled my drink with weeping,
- Because of thine indignation and thy wrath: for thou hast lifted me up, and cast me down.
- My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like grass.
- But thou, O Lord, shalt endure for ever; and thy remembrance unto all generations.
- Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Zion: for the time to favor her, yea, the set time, is come.
- For thy servants take pleasure in her stones, and favor the dust thereof.

- So the heathen shall fear the name of the Lord, and all the kings of the earth thy glory.
- When the Lord shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory.
- He will regard the prayer of the destitute, and not despise their prayer.
- This shall be written for the generation to come: and the people which shall be created shall praise the Lord.
- For he hath looked down from the height of his sancluary; from heaven did the Lord behold the earth;
- To hear the groaning of the prisoner; to loose those that are appointed to death;
- To declare the name of the Lord in Zion, and his praise in Jerusalem;
- When the people are gathered together, and the kingdoms, to serve the Lord.
- He weakened my strength in the way; he shortened my days.
- I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: thy years are throughout all generations.
- Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands.
- They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed:
- But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end.
- The children of thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before thee.

#### TWENTY-NINTH SELECTION

# Prayer Answered

#### PSALM XLIII.

- I will bless the Lord at all times: his praise shall continually be in my mouth.
- My soul shall make her boast in the Lord: the humble shall hear thereof, and be glad.
- O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt his name together.
- I sought the Lord, and he heard me, and delivered me from all my fears.
- They looked unto him, and were lightened: and their faces were not ashamed.
- This poor man cried, and the Lord heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles.
- The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them.
- O taste and see that the Lord is good: blessed is the man that trusteth in him.

#### PSALM XXXIV.

- Judge me, O God, and plead my cause against an ungodly nation: O deliver me from the deceitful and unjust man.
- For thou art the God of my strength: why dost thou cast me off? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?
- O send out thy light and thy truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy tabernacles.
- Then will I go unto the altar of God, unto God my exceeding joy: yea, upon

- the harp will I praise thee, O God my God.
- Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.
- O fear the Lord, ye his saints: for there is no want to them that fear him.
- The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing.
- Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the Lord.
- What man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may see good?
- Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile.
- Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace, and pursue it.
- The eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry.
- The face of the Lord is against them that do evil, to cut off the remembrance of them from the earth.
- The righteous cry, and the Lord heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.
- The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit.

- Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the Lord delivereth him out of them all.
- He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is broken.
- Evil shall slay the wicked: and they that hate the righteous shall be desolate.
- The Lord redeemeth the soul of his servants: and none of them that trust in him shall be desolate.

#### THIRTIETH SELECTION

## Confidence in God

### PSALM XXXI.

- In thee, O Lord, do I put my trust; let me never be ashamed: deliver me in thy rightcousness.
- Bow down thine ear to me; deliver me speedily: be thou my strong rock, for a house of defence to save me.
- For thou art my rock and my fortress; therefore for thy name's sake lead me, and guide me.
- Pull me out of the net that they have laid privily for me: for thou art my strength.
- Into thine hand I commit my spirit: thou hast redeemed me, O Lord God of truth.
- I have hated them that regard lying vanities: but I trust in the Lord.
- I will be glad and rejoice in thy mercy: for thou hast considered my trouble; thou hast known my soul in adversities;
- And hast not shut me up into the hand of the enemy: thou hast set my feet in a large room.
- Have mercy upon me, O Lord, for I am in trouble: mine eye is consumed with grief, yea, my soul and my belly.
- For my life is spent with grief, and my years with sighing: my strength fail-

- eth because of mine iniquity, and my bones are consumed.
- I was a reproach among alt mine enemies, but especially among my neighbors, and a fear to mine acquaintance: they that did see me without fled from me.
- I am forgotten as a dead man out of mind: I am like a broken vessel.
- For I have heard the slander of many: fear was on every side: while they took counsel together against me, they devised to take away my life.
- But I trusted in thee, O Lord: I said, Thou art my God.
- My times are in thy hand: deliver me from the hand of mine enemies, and from them that persecute me.
- Make thy face to shine upon thy servant: save me for thy mercies' sake.
- Let me not be ashamed, O Lord; for I have called upon thee: let the wicked be ashamed, and let them be silent in the grave.
- Let the lying lips be put to silence; which speak grievous things proudly and contemptuously against the righteous.
- Oh how great is thy goodness, which thou

- hast laid up for them that fear thee; which thou hast wrought for them that trust in thee before the sons of men!
- Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.
- Blessed be the Lord: for he hath shewed me his marvelous kindness in a strong city.
- For I said in my haste, I am cut off from before thine eyes: nevertheless thou heardest the voice of my supplications when I cried unto thee.
- O love the Lord, all ye his saints: for the Lord preserveth the faithful, and plentifully rewardeth the proud doer.
- Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart, all ye that hope in the Lord.

#### THIRTY-FIRST SELECTION

# God's Ancient People

#### PSALM LXXXIX.

- I will sing of the mercies of the Lord for ever: with my mouth will I make known thy faithfulness to all generations.
- For I have said, Mercy shall be built up for ever: thy faithfulness shalt thou establish in the very heavens.
- I have made a covenant with my chosen, I have sworn unto David my servant,
- Thy seed will I establish for ever, and build up thy throne to all generations.
- And the heavens shall praise thy wonders, O Lord: thy faithfulness also in the congregation of the saints.
- For who in the heaven can be compared unto the Lord? who among the sons of the mighty can be likened unto the Lord?
- God is greatly to be feared in the assembly of the saints, and to be had in reverence of all them that are about him.
- O Lord God of hosts, who is a strong Lord like unto thee? or to thy faithfulness round about thee?

- Thou rulest the raging of the sea: when the waves thereof arise thou stillest them.
- Thou hast broken Rahab in pieces, as one that is slain; thou hast scattered thine enemies with thy strong arm.
- The heavens are thine, the earth also is thine: as for the world and the fulness thereof, thou hast founded them.
- The north and the south thou hast created them: Tabor and Hermon shall rejoice in thy name.
- Thou hast a mighty arm: strong is thy hand, and high is thy right hand.
- Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face.
- Blessed is the people that know the joyful sound: they shall walk, O Lord, in the light of thy countenance.
- In thy name shall they rejoice all the day: and in thy righteousness shall they be exalted.
- For thou art the glory of their strength: and in thy favor our horn shall be exalted.

- For the Lord is our defence; and the Holy one of Israel is our King.
- Then thou spakest in vision to thy Holy One, and saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty; I have exalted one chosen out of the people.
- I have found David my servant; with my holy oil have I anointed him:
- With whom my hand shall be established: mine arm also shall strengthen him.
- The enemy shall not exact upon him: nor the son of wickedness afflict him.
- And I will beat down his foes before his face, and plague them that hate him.
- But my faithfulness and my mercy shall

- be with him: and in my name shall his horn be exalted.
- I will set his hand also in the sea, and his right hand in the rivers.
- He shall cry unto me, Thou art my Father, my God, and the Rock of my salvation.
- Also I will make him my firstborn, higher than the kings of the earth.
- My mercy will I keep for him for evermore, and my covenant shall stand fast with him.
- His seed also will I make to endure for ever, and his throne as the days of heaven.

#### THIRTY-SECOND SELECTION

# God Mighty to Save

#### PSALM LVII.

- Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusteth in thee: yea, in the shadow of thy wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities be overpast.
- I will cry unto God most high; unto God that performeth all things for me.
- He shall send from heaven, and save me from the reproach of him that would swallow me up. God shall send forth his mercy and his truth.
- My soul is among lions: and I lie even among them that are set on fire, even the sons of men, whose teeth are spears and arrows, and their tongue a sharp sword.
- Be thou exalted, O God, above the heavens; let thy glory be above all the earth.

- They have prepared a net for my steps; my soul is bowed down: they have digged a pit before me, into the midst whereof they are fallen themselves.
- My heart is fixed, O God, my heart is fixed: I will sing and give praise.
- Awake up, my glory; awake, psaltery and harp: I myself will awake early.
- I will praise thee, O Lord, among the people: I will sing unto thee among the nations.
- For thy mercy is great unto the heavens, and thy truth unto the clouds.
- Be thou exalted, O God, above the heavens: let thy glory be above all the earth.

#### PSALM LXII.

Truly my soul waiteth upon God: from him cometh my salvation.

- He only is my rock and my salvation; he is my defence; I shall not be greatly moved.
- How long will ye imagine mischief against a man? ye shall be slain all of you: as a bowing wall shall ye be, and as a tottering fence.
- They only consult to cast him down from his excellency: they delight in lies: they bless with their mouth, but they curse inwardly.
- My soul, wait thou only upon God; for my expectation is from him.
- He only is my rock and my salvation: he is my defence; I shall not be moved.
- In God is my salvation and my glory: the rock of my strength, and my refuge, is in God.
- Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us.
- Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men of high degree are a lie: to be laid in the balance, they are altogether lighter than vanity.

Trust not in oppression, and become not

- vain in robbery: if riches increase, set not your heart upon them.
- God hath spoken once; twice have I heard this; that power belongeth unto God.
- Also unto thee, O Lord, belongeth mercy: for thou renderest to every man according to his work.

#### PSALM LXVII.

- God be merciful unto us, and bless us; and cause his face to shine upon us;
- That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among all nations.
- Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee.
- O let the nations be glad and sing for joy: for thou shalt judge the people rightcously, and govern the nations upon earth.
- Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee.
- Then shall the earth yield her increase; and God, even our own God, shall bless us.
- God shall bless us; and all the ends of the earth shall fear him.

#### THIRTY-THIRD SELECTION

## Prayer for Acceptance

#### PSALM XVII.

- I said, I will take heed to my ways, that I sin not with my tongue: I will keep my mouth with a bridle, while the wicked is before me.
- I was dumb with silence, I held my peace, even from good; and my sorrow was stirred.
- My heart was hot within me; while I was musing the fire burned: then spake I with my tongue,
- Lord, make me to know mine end, and the measure of my days, what it is; that I may know how frail I am.
- Behold, thou hast made my days as a handbreadth; and mine age is as noth-

- ing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity.
- Surely every man walketh in a vain shew: surely they are disquieted in vain: he heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who shall gather them.
- And now, Lord, what wait I for? my hope is in thee.
- Deliver me from all my transgressions: make me not the reproach of the foolish.
- I was dumb, I opened not my mouth; because thou didst it.
- Remove thy stroke away from me: I am consumed by the blow of thine hand.
- When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity.
- Hear my prayer, O Lord, and give ear unto my cry; hold not thy peace at my tears: for I am a stranger with thee, and a sojourner, as all my fathers were.
- O spare me, that I may recover strength, before I go hence, and be no more.

#### PSALM XXXIX.

- Hear the right, O Lord, attend unto my cry; give ear unto my prayer, that goeth not out of feigned lips.
- Let my sentence come forth from thy presence; let thine eyes behold the things that are equal.
- Thou hast proved mine heart; thou hast visited me in the night; thou hast tried me, and shalt find nothing: I am purposed that my mouth shall not transgress.

- Concerning the works of men, by the word of thy lips I have kept me from the paths of the destroyer.
- Hold up my goings in thy paths, that my footsteps slip not.
- I have called upon thee, for thou wilt hear me, O God: incline thine car unto me, and hear my speech.
- Shew thy marvelous lovingkindness, O thou that savest by thy right hand them which put their trust in thee from those that rise up against them.
- Keep me as the apple of the eye; hide me under the shadow of thy wings,
- From the wicked that oppress me, from my deadly enemies, who compass me about.
- They are inclosed in their own fat: with their mouth they speak proudly.
- They have now compassed us in our steps: they have set their eyes bowing down to the earth:
- Like as a lion that is greedy of his prey, and as it were a young lion lurking in secret places.
- Arise, O Lord, disappoint him, cast him down: deliver my soul from the wicked, which is thy sword:
- From men which are thy hand, O Lord, from men of the world, which have their portion in this life, and whose belly thou fillest with thy hid treasure: they are full of children, and leave the rest of their substance to their babes.
- As for me, I will behold thy face in righteousness: I shall be satisfied, when I awake, with thy likeness.

#### THIRTY-FOURTH SELECTION

## Prayer for Deliverance

#### PSALM LXXX.

- Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel, thou that leadest Joseph like a flock; thou that dwellest between the cherubim, shine forth.
- Before Ephraim and Benjamin and Manasseh stir up thy strength, and come and save us.
- Turn us again, O God, and cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.
- O Lord God of hosts, how long wilt thou be angry against the prayer of thy people?
- Thou feedest them with the bread of tears; and givest them tears to drink in great measure.
- Thou makest us a strife unto our neighbors: and our enemies laugh among themselves.
- Turn us again, O God of hosts, and cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.
- Thou hast brought a vine out of Egypt: thou hast cast out the heathen, and planted it.
- Thou preparedst room before it, and didst cause it to take deep root, and it filled the land.
- The hills were covered with the shadow of it, and the boughs thereof were like the goodly cedars.
- She sent out her boughs unto the sea, and her branches unto the river.
- Why hast thou then broken down her hedges, so that all they which pass by the way do pluck her?

- The boar out of the wood doth waste it, and the wild beast of the field doth devour it.
- Return, we beseech thee, O God of hosts: look down from heaven, and behold, and visit this vine:
- And the vineyard which thy right hand hath planted, and the branch that thou madest strong for thyself.
- It is burned with fire, it is cut down: they perish at the rebuke of thy countenance.
- Let thy hand be upon the man of thy right hand, upon the son of man whom thou madest strong for thyself.
- So will not we go back from thee: quicken us, and we will call upon thy name.
- Turn us again, O Lord God of hosts, cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.

#### PSALM LXXXVI.

- Bow down thine ear, O Lord, hear me: for I am poor and needy.
- Preserve my soul; for I am holy: O thou my God, save thy servant that trusteth in thee.
- Be merciful unto me, O Lord: for I cry unto thee daily.
- Rejoice the soul of thy servant: for unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up my soul.
- For thou, Lord, art good, and ready to forgive; and plenteous in mercy unto all them that call upon thee.
- Give ear, O Lord, unto my prayer; and attend to the voice of my supplications.

- In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee: for thou wilt answer me.
- Among the gods there is none like unto thee, O Lord; neither are there any works like unto thy works.
- All nations whom thou has made shall come and worship before thee, O Lord; and shall glorify thy name.
- For thou art great, and doest wondrous things: thou art God alone.
- Teach me thy way, O Lord; I will walk in thy truth: unite my heart to fear thy name.
- I will praise thee, O Lord my God, with all my heart: and I will glorify thy name for evermore.

- For great is thy mercy toward me: and thou hast delivered my soul from the lowest hell.
- O God, the proud are risen against me, and the assemblies of violent men have sought after my soul; and have not set thee before them.
- But thou, O Lord, art a God full of compassion, and gracious, longsuffering, and plenteous in mercy and truth.
- O turn unto me, and have mercy upon me; give thy strength unto thy servant, and save the son of thine handmaid.
- Shew me a token for good; that they which hate me may see it, and be ashamed: because thou, Lord, hast holpen me, and comforted me.

#### THIRTY-FIFTH SELECTION

## A Plea in Trouble

#### PSALM LVI.

- Be merciful unto me, O God: for man would swallow me up; he fighting daily oppresseth me.
- Mine enemies would daily swallow me up: for they be many that fight against me, O thou Most High.
- What time I am afraid, I will trust in thee.
- In God I will praise his word, in God I have put my trust: I will not fear what flesh can do unto me.
- Every day they wrest my words: all their thoughts are against me for evil.
- They gather themselves together, they hide themselves, they mark my steps, when they wait for my soul.

- Shall they escape by iniquity? in thine anger cast down the people, O God.
- Thou tellest my wanderings: put thou my tears into thy bottle: are they not in thy book?
- When I cry unto thee, then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know; for God is for me.
- In God will I praise his word: in the Lord will I praise his word.
- In God have I put my trust: I will not be afraid what man can do unto me.
- Thy vows are upon me, O God: I will render praises unto thee.
- For thou hast delivered my soul from death: wilt not thou deliver my feet from fall-

ing, that I may walk before God in the light of the living?

#### PSALM LXI.

- Hear my cry, O God: attend unto my prayer.
- From the end of the earth will I cry unto thee, when my heart is overwhelmed: lead me to the rock that is higher than I.
- For thou hast been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy.

- I will abide in thy tabernacle for ever: I will trust in the covert of thy wings.
- For thou, O God, hast heard my vows: thou hast given me the heritage of those that fear thy name.
- Thou wilt prolong the king's life: and his years as many generations.
- He shall abide before God for ever: O prepare mercy and truth, which may preserve him.
- So will I sing praise unto thy name for ever, that I may daily perform my vows.

#### THIRTY-SIXTH SELECTION

# Supplication and Promise

#### PSALM CXXX,

- Out of the depths have I cried unto thee, O Lord.
- Lord, hear my voice: let thine ears be attentive to the voice of my supplications.
- If thou, Lord, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand?
- But there is forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be feared.
- I wait for the Lord, my soul doth wait, and in his word do I hope.
- My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.
- Let Israel hope in the Lord: for with the Lord there is mercy, and with him is plenteous redemption.
- And he shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities.

#### PSALM CXXIII.

- Unto thee lift I up mine eyes, O thou that dwellest in the heavens.
- Behold, as the eyes of servants look unto the hand of their masters, and as the eyes of a maiden unto the hand of her mistress; so our eyes wait upon the Lord our God, until that he have mercy upon us.
- Have mercy upon us, O Lord, have mercy upon us: for we are exceedingly filled with contempt.
- Our soul is exceedingly filled with the scorning of those that are at ease, and with the contempt of the proud.

#### PSALM CXXIV.

- If it had not been the Lord who was on our side, now may Israel say;
- If it had not been the Lord who was on our side, when men rose up against us:

- Then they had swallowed us up quick, when their wrath was kindled against us:
- Then the waters had overwhelmed us, the stream had gone over our soul:
- Then the proud waters had gone over our soul,
- Blessed be the Lord, who hath not given us as a prey to their teeth.
- Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: the snare is broken, and we are escaped.
- Our help is in the name of the Lord, who made heaven and earth.

#### PSALM CXXV.

- They that trust in the Lord shall be as mount Zion, which can not be removed, but abideth for ever.
- As the mountains are round about Jerusalem, so the Lord is round about his people from henceforth even for ever.
- For the rod of the wicked shall not rest upon the lot of the righteous; lest the righteous put forth their hands unto iniquity.

- Do good, O Lord, unto those that be good, and to them that are upright in their hearts.
- As for such as turn aside unto their crooked ways, the Lord shall lead them forth with the workers of iniquity: but peace shall be upon Israel.

#### PSALM CXXVI.

- When the Lord turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them that dream.
- Then was our mouth filled with laughter, and our tongue with singing: then said they among the heathen, the Lord hath done great things for them.
- The Lord hath done great things for us; whereof we are glad.
- Turn again our captivity, O Lord, as the streams in the south.
- They that sow in tears shall reap in joy.
- He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him.

#### THIRTY-SEVENTH SELECTION

# Joy in the Lord

#### PSALM XXXVI.

- The transgression of the wicked saith within my heart, that there is no fear of God before his eyes.
- For he flattereth himself in his own eyes, until his iniquity be found to be hateful.
- The words of his mouth are iniquity and deceit: he hath left off to be wise, and to do good.
- He deviseth mischief upon his bed; he setteth himself in a way that is not good; he abhorreth not evil.
- Thy mercy, O Lord, is in the heavens; and thy faithfulness reacheth unto the clouds.
- Thy righteousness is like the great mountains; thy judgments are a great deep:

  O Lord, thou preservest man and beast.

- How excellent is thy loving kindness, O God! therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of thy wings.
- They shall be abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy house; and thou shalt make them drink of the river of thy pleasures.
- For with thee is the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light.
- O continue thy lovingkindness unto them that know thee; and thy righteousness to the upright in heart.
- Let not the foot of pride come against me, and let not the hand of the wicked remove me.
- There are the workers of iniquity fallen: they are cast down, and shall not be able to rise.

#### PSALM CXXXVIII.

- I will praise thee with my whole heart: before the gods will I sing praise unto thee.
- I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name.
- In the day when I cried thou answeredst me, and strengthenedst me with strength in my soul.
- All the kings of the earth shall praise thee, O Lord, when they hear the words of thy mouth.
- Yea, they shall sing in the ways of the Lord: for great is the glory of the Lord.

- Tho the Lord be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off.
- The I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy right hand shall save me.
- The Lord will perfect that which concerneth me: thy mercy, O Lord, endureth for ever: forsake not the works of thine own hands.

#### PSALM XLVII.

- O clap your hands, all ye people; shout unto God with the voice of triumph.
- For the Lord most high is terrible; he is a great King over all the earth.
- He shall subdue the people under us, and the nations under our feet.
- He shall choose our inheritance for us, the excellency of Jacob whom he loved.
- God is gone up with a shout, the Lord with the sound of a trumpet.
- Sing praises to God, sing praises: sing praises unto our King, sing praises.
- For God is the King of all the earth: sing ye praises with understanding.
- God reigneth over the heathen: God sitteth upon the throne of his holiness.
- The princes of the people are gathered together, even the people of the God of Abraham: for the shields of the earth belong unto God: he is greatly exalted.

### The Psalter

#### THIRTY-EIGHTH SELECTION

## Triumph in the Lord

#### PSALM LXXXI.

- Sing aloud unto God our strength: make a joyful noise unto the God of Jacob.
- Take a psalm, and bring hither the timbrel, the pleasant harp with the psaltery.
- Blow up the trumpet in the new moon, in the time appointed, on our solemn feast day.
- For this was a statute for Israel, and a law of the God of Jacob.
- This he ordained in Joseph for a testimony, when he went out through the land of Egypt: where I heard a language that I understood not.
- I removed his shoulder from the burden: his hands were delivered from the pots.
- Thou calledst in trouble, and I delivered thee; I answered thee in the secret place of thunder: I proved thee at the waters of Meribah.
- Hear, O my people, and I will testify unto thee: O Israel, if thou will hearken unto me;
- There shall no strange god be in thee; neither shalt thou worship any strange god.
- I am the Lord thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt: open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it.
- But my people would not hearken to my voice; and Israel would none of me.
- So I gave them up unto their own hearts' lust: and they walked in their own counsels:

- Oh that my people had hearkened unto me, and Israel had walked in my ways!
- I should soon have subdued their enemies, and turned my hand against their adversaries.
- The haters of the Lord should have submitted themselves unto him: but their time should have endured for ever.
- He should have fed them also with the finest of the wheat: and with honey out of the rock should I have satisfied thee.

#### PSALM LXVI.

- Make a joyful noise unto God, all ye lands: sing forth the honor of his name: make his praise glorious.
- Say unto God, How terrible art thou in thy works! through the greatness of thy power shall thine enemies submit themselves unto thee.
- All the earth shall worship thee, and shall sing unto thee; they shall sing to thy name.
- Come and see the works of God: he is terrible in his doing toward the children of men.
- He turned the sea into dry land: they went through the flood on foot: there did we rejoice in him.
- He ruleth by his power for ever; his eyes behold the nations: let not the rebellious exalt themselves.
- O bless our God, ye people, and make the voice of his praise to be heard:

- Which holdeth our soul in life, and suffereth not our feet to be moved.
- For thou, O God, hast proved us: thou hast tried us, as silver is tried.
- Thou broughtest us into the net; thou laidst affliction upon our loins.
- Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place.
- I will go into thy house with burnt offerings: I will pay thee my vows,
- Which my lips have uttered, and my mouth hath spoken, when I was in trouble

- I will offer unto thee burnt sacrifices of fatlings, with the incense of rams: I will offer bullocks with goats.
- Come and hear, all ye that fear God, and I will declare what he hath done for my soul.
- I cried unto him with my mouth, and he was extolled with my tongue.
- If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me:
- But verily God hath heard me; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer.
- Blessed be God, which hath not turned away my prayer, nor his mercy from me.

#### THIRTY-NINTH SELECTION

# The Lord's Sustaining Grace

#### ISAIAH XL.

- Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God.
- Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her, that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned: for she hath received of the Lord's hand double for all her sins.
- The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make straight in the desert a highway for our God.
- Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain:
- And the glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all flesh shall sce it together: for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it.

- The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh is grass, and all the goodliness thereof is as the flower of the field:
- The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: because the spirit of the Lord bloweth upon it: surely the people is grass.
- The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: but the word of our God shall stand for ever.
- O Zion, that bringest good tidings, get thee up into the high mountain; O Jerusalem, that bringest good tidings, lift up thy voice with strength; lift it up, be not afraid; say unto the cities of Judah, Behold your God!
- Behold, the Lord God will come with strong hand, and his arm shall rule for

him: behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him.

He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young.

Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, and meted out heaven with the span, and coimprehended the dust of the earth in a measure, and weighed the mountains in scales, and the hills in a balance?

Who hath directed the Spirit of the Lord, or being his counsellor hath taught him?

With whom took he counsel, and who instructed him, and taught him in the path of judgment, and taught him knowledge, and shewed to him the way of understanding?

Behold, the nations are as a drop of a bucket, and are counted as the small dust of the balance: behold, he taketh up the isles as a very little thing.

And Lebanon is not sufficient to burn, nor the beasts thereof sufficient for a burnt offering.

All nations before him are as nothing; and they are counted to him less than nothing, and vanity. To whom then will ye liken God? or what likeness will ye compare unto him?

Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these things, that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the greatness of his might, for that he is strong in power;

not one faileth.

Why sayest thou, O Jacob, and speakest, O Israel, My way is hid from the Lord, and my judgment is passed over from my God?

Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the Lord, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding.

He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth strength.

Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall:

But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

#### FORTIETH SELECTION

## Praise for Victory and Preservation

PSALM CXLIV.

Blessed be the Lord my strength, which teacheth my hands to war, and my fingers to fight:

My goodness, and my fortress; my high tower, and my deliverer; my shield,

and he in whom I trust; who subdueth my people under me.

Lord, what is man, that thou takest knowledge of him! or the son of man, that thou makest account of him!

- Man is like to vanity: his days are as a shadow that passeth away.
- Bow thy heavens, O Lord, and come down: touch the mountains, and they shall smoke.
- Cast forth lightning, and scatter them: shoot out thine arrows, and destroy them.
- Send thine hand from above; rid me, and deliver me out of great waters, from the hand of strange children;
- Whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of falsehood.
- I will sing a new song unto thee, O God: upon a psaltery and an instrument of ten strings will I sing praises unto thee.
- It is he that giveth salvation unto kings: who delivereth David his servant from the hurtful sword.
- Rid me, and deliver me from the hand of strange children, whose mouth speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of falsehood:
- That our sons may be as plants grown up in their youth; that our daughters may be as corner stones, polished after the similitude of a palace:
- That our garners may be full, affording all manner of store; that our sheep may bring forth thousands and ten thousands in our streets:
- That our oxen may be strong to labor; that there be no breaking in, nor going out; that there be no complaining in our streets.
- Happy is that people, that is in such a case: yea, happy is that people, whose God is the Lord.

#### PSALM CXLV.

- I will extol thee, my God, O King; and I will bless thy name for ever and ever.
- Every day will I bless thee; and I will praise thy name for ever and ever.
- Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised; and his greatness is unsearchable.
- One generation shall praise thy works to another, and shall declare thy mighty acts.
- I will speak of the glorious honor of thy majesty, and of thy wondrous works.
- And men shall speak of the might of thy terrible acts: and I will declare thy greatness.
- They shall abundantly utter the memory of thy great goodness, and shall sing of thy righteousness.
- The Lord is gracious, and full of compassion; slow to anger, and of great mercy.
- The Lord is good to all: and his tender mercies are over all his works.
- All thy works shall praise thee, O Lord; and thy saints shall bless thee.
- They shall speak of the glory of thy kingdom, and talk of thy power;
- To make known to the sons of men his mighty alls, and the glorious majesty of his kingdom.
- Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generations.
- The Lord upholdeth all that fall, and raiseth up all those that be bowed down.
- The eyes of all wait upon thee; and thou givest them their meat in due season.

- Thou openest thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing.
- The Lord is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works.
- The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth.
- He will fulfil the desire of them that fear
- him: he also will hear their cry, and will save them.
- The Lord preserveth all them that love him: but all the wicked will he destroy.
- My mouth shall speak the praise of the Lord: and let all flesh bless his holy name for ever and ever.

#### FORTY-FIRST SELECTION

## Thanksgiving

#### PSALM CIII.

- Bless the Lord, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name.
- Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits:
- Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;
- Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies;
- Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's.
- The Lord executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed.
- He made known his ways unto Moses, his als unto the children of Israel.
- The Lord is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and plenteous in mercy.
- He will not always chide: neither will he keep his anger for ever.
- He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities.
- For as the heaven is high above the earth,

- so great is his mercy toward them that fear him.
- As far as the east is from the west, so far hath he removed our transgressions from us.
- Like as a father pietieth his children, so the Lord pitieth them that fear him.
- For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we are dust
- As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth.
- For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more.
- But the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children;
- To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them.
- The Lord hath prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom ruleth over
- Bless the Lord, ye his angels, that excel

in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

Bless ye the Lord, all ye his hosts: ye ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

Bless the Lord, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the Lord, O my soul.

### PSALM CL.

Praise ye the Lord. Praise God in his sanchuary: praise him in the firmament of his power.

Praise him for his mighty acts: praise him according to his excellent greatness

Praise him with the sound of the trumpet: praise him with the psaltery and harp.

Praise him with the timbrel and dance: praise him with stringed instruments and organs.

Praise him upon the loud cymbals: praise him upon the high sounding cymbals.

Let everything that hath breath praise the Lord. Praise ye the Lord.

#### FORTY-SECOND SELECTION

### Messiah's Mission

#### ISAIAH LXI.

The Spirit of the Lord God is upon me; because the Lord hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound;

To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn;

To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, that he might be glorified.

And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.

And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers.

But ye shall be named the Priests of the Lord: men shall call you the Ministers of our God: ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves.

For your shame ye shall have double; and for confusion they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore in their land they shall possess the double: everlasting joy shall be unto them.

For I the Lord love judgment, I hate robbery for burnt offering; and I will direct their work in truth, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them.

And their seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring among the people; all that see them shall acknowl-

- edge them, that they are the seed which the Lord hath blessed.
- I will greatly rejoice in the Lord, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh himself with ornaments, and
- as a bride adorneth herself with her iewels.
- For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord God will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.

### FORTY-THIRD SELECTION

# Messiah's Reign

### PSALM II.

- Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing?
- The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against his Anointed, saying,
- Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us.
- He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.
- Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure.
- Yet have I set my King upon my holy hill of Zion.
- I will declare the decree: the Lord hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee.
- Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.

- Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them to pieces like a potter's vessel.
- Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth.
- Serve the Lord with fear, and rejoice with trembling.
- Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

#### PSALM LXXII.

- Give the king thy judgments, O God, and righteousness unto the king's son.
- He shall judge thy people with righteousness, and thy poor with judgment
- The mountains shall bring peace to the people, and the little hills, by righteousness.
- He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.
- They shall fear thee as long as the sun and

- moon endure, throughout all generations.
- He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass: as showers that water the earth.
- In his days shall the righteous flourish; and abundance of peace so long as the moon endureth.
- He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth.
- They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust.
- The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts.
- Yea, all kings shall fall before him: all nations shall serve him.
- For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper.
- He shall spare the poor and needy, and shall save the souls of the needy.

- He shall redeem their soul from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in his sight.
- And he shall live, and to him shall be given of the gold of Sheba: prayer also shall be made for him continually; and daily shall he be praised.
- There shall be no handful of corn in the earth upon the top of the mountains; the fruit thereof shall shake like Lebanon: and they of the city shall flourish like grass of the earth.
- His name shall endure for ever: his name shall be continued as long as the sun: and men shall be blessed in him: all nations shall call him blessed.
- Blessed be the Lord God, the God of Israel, who only doeth wondrous things.
- And blessed be his glorious name for ever: and let the whole earth be filled with his glory. Amen, and Amen.
- The prayers of David the son of Jesse are ended.

#### FORTY-FOURTH SELECTION

## Christ the Good Shepherd

JOHN X:1-16.

- Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.
- But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.
- To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.
- And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.
- And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.
- This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they understood not what things they were which he spake unto them.

- Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.
- All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them.
- I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.
- The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.
- I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.
- But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep.

- The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for the sheep.
- I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine.
- As the Father knoweth me, even so know I the Father: and I lay down my life for the sheep.
- And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

### Vs. 27-30

- My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me:
- And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand.
- My Father, which gave them me, is greater than all; and no man is able to pluck them out of my Father's hand.
- I and my Father are one.

### FORTY-FIFTH SELECTION

## God's Glory in the Church

#### PSALM XLVIII.

- Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised in the city of our God, in the mountain of his holiness.
- Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is mount Zion, on the sides of the north, the city of the great King.
- God is known in her palaces for a refuge. For, lo, the kings were assembled, they passed by together.

- They saw it, and so they marveled; they were troubled, and hasted away.
- Fear took hold upon them there, and pain, as of a woman in travail.
- Thou breakest the ships of Tarshish with an east wind.
- As we have heard, so have we seen in the city of the Lord of hosts, in the city of our God: God will establish it for ever.

- We have thought of thy lovingkindness, O God, in the midst of thy temple.
- According to thy name, O God, so is thy praise unto the ends of the earth: thy right hand is full of righteousness.
- Let mount Zion rejoice, let the daughters of Judah be glad, because of thy judgments.
- Walk about Zion, and go round about her: tell the towers thereof.
- Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces; that ye may tell it to the generation following.
- For this God is our God for ever and ever: he will be our guide even unto death.

#### PSALM LXV.

- Praise waiteth for thee, O God, in Zion: and unto thee shall the vow be performed.
- O thou that hearest prayer, unto thee shall all flesh come.
- Iniquities prevail against me: as for our transgressions, thou shalt purge them away.
- Blessed is the man whom thou choosest, and causest to approach unto thee, that he may dwell in thy courts: we shall be satisfied with the goodness of thy house, even of thy holy temple.
- By terrible things in righteousness wilt thou answer us, O God of our salvation; who art the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off upon the sea:
- Which by his strength setteth fast the mountains; being girded with power:
- Which stilleth the noise of the seas, the noise of their waves, and the tumult of the people.

- They also that dwell in the uttermost parts are afraid at thy tokens: thou makest the outgoings of the morning and evening to rejoice.
- Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it with the river of God, which is full of water: thou preparest them corn, when thou hast so provided for it.
- Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the furrows thereof: thou makest it soft with showers: thou blessest the springing thereof.
- Thou crownest the year with thy goodness; and thy paths drop fatness.
- They drop upon the pastures of the wilderness: and the little hills rejoice on every side.
- The pastures are clothed with flocks; the valleys also are covered over with corn; they shout for joy, they also sing.

#### PSALM LXXXVII.

- His foundation is in the holy mountains.
- The Lord loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob.
- Glorious things are spoken of thee, O city of God.
- I will make mention of Rahab and Babylon to them that know me: behold Philistia, and Tyre, with Ethiopia; this man was born there.
- And of Zion it shall be said, This and that man was born in her: and the Highest himself shall establish her.
- The Lord shall count, when he writeth up the people, that this man was born there.
- As well the singers as the players on instruments shall be there: all my springs are in thee.

#### FORTY-SIXTH SELECTION

### Revival

#### ISAIAH LV.

- Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money; come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price.
- Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labor for that which satisfieth not? hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye that which is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness.
- Incline your ear, and come unto me: hear, and your soul shall live; and I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of David.
- Behold, I have given him for a witness to the people, a leader and commander to the people.
- Behold, thou shalt call a nation that thou knowest not, and nations that knew not thee shall run unto thee, because of the Lord thy God, and for the Holy One of Israel; for he hath glorified thee.
- Seek ye the Lord while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near:
- Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and he will

- have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.
- For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the Lord.
- For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.
- For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater:
- So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.
- For ye shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.
- Instead of the thorn shall come up the fir tree, and instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree: and it shall be to the Lord for a name, for an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off.

#### FORTY-SEVENTH SELECTION

## The Glory of the Church

#### ISAIAH LI.-LIV.

Hearken to me, ye that follow after rightcousness, ye that seek the Lord:

For the Lord shall comfort Zion: he will comfort all her waste places;

And he will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the Lord;

Joy and gladness shall be found therein, thanksgiving, and the voice of melody.

My righteousness is near; my salvation is gone forth, and mine arms shall judge the people; the isles shall wait upon me, and on mine arm shall they trust.

Lift up your eyes to the heavens, and look upon the earth beneath: for the heavens shall vanish away like smoke, and the earth shall wax old like a garment,

And they that dwell therein shall die in like manner: but my salvation shall be for ever, and my righteousness shall not be abolished.

Therefore the redeemed of the Lord shall return, and come with singing unto Zion; and everlasting joy shall be upon their head:

They shall obtain gladness and joy; and sorrow and mourning shall flee away.

Awake, awake, put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean.

Shake thyself from the dust; arise, and sit down, O Jerusalem: loose thyself from the

bands of thy neck, O captive daughter of Zion.

How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace; that bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth salvation; that saith unto Zion, Thy God reigneth!

Thy watchmen shall lift up the voice; with the voice together shall they sing: for they shall see eye to eye, when the Lord shall bring again Zion.

Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Jerusalem: for the Lord hath comforted his people, he hath redeemed Jerusalem.

For the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but my kindness shall not depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of my peace be removed, saith the Lord that hath mercy on thee.

And all thy children shall be taught of the Lord; and great shall be the peace of thy children.

In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near thee.

No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn.

This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord.

### The Psalter

#### FORTY-EIGHTH SELECTION

### Missions

#### ISAIAH LIX.

Vs. 19-21

- So shall they fear the name of the Lord from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him.
- And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them that turn from transgression in Jacob, saith the Lord.
- As for me, this is my covenant with them, saith the Lord; My Spirit that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed's seed, saith the Lord, from henceforth and for ever.

#### ISAIAH LX.

Vs. 1-23

- Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee.
- For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thec.
- And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising.
- Lift up thine eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to thee: thy sons shall come from far, and thy daughters shall be nursed at thy side.

- Then thou shalt see, and flow together, and thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged; because the abundance of the sea shall be converted unto thee, the forces of the Gentiles shall come unto thee.
- The multitude of camels shall cover thee, the dromedaries of Midian and Ephah; all they from Sheba shall come: they shall bring gold and incense; and they shall shew forth the praises of the Lord.
- All the flocks of Kedar shall be gathered together unto thee, the rams of Nebaioth shall minister unto thee: they shall come up with acceptance on mine altar, and I will glorify the house of my glory.
- Who are these that fly as a cloud, and as the doves to their windows?
- Surely the isles shall wait for me, and the ships of Tarshish first, to bring thy sons from far, their silver and their gold with them, unto the name of the Lord thy God, and to the Holy One of Israel, because he hath glorified thee.
- And the sons of strangers shall build up thy walls, and their kings shall minister unto thee: for in my wrath I smote thee, but in my favor have I had mercy on thee.
- Therefore thy gates shall be open continually; they shall not be shut day nor night; that men may bring unto thee the forces of the Gentiles, and that their kings may be brought.

- For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted.
- The glory of Lebanon shall come unto thee, the fir tree, the pine tree, and box together, to beautify the place of my sanctuary; and I will make the place of my feet glorious.
- The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee; and all they that despised thee shall bow themselves down at the soles of thy feet; and they shall call thee, The city of the Lord, The Zion of the Holy One of Israel.
- Whereas thou hast been forsaken and hated, so that no man went through thee, I will make thee an eternal excellency, a joy of many generations.
- Thou shalt also suck the milk of the Gentiles, and shalt suck the breast of kings: and thou shalt know that I the Lord am thy Savior and thy Redeemer, the Mighty One of Jacob.

For brass I will bring gold, and for iron

- I will bring silver, and for wood brass, and for stones iron: I will also make thy officers peace, and thine exactors righteousness.
- Violence shall no more be heard in thy land, wasting nor destruction within thy borders: but thou shalt call thy walls Salvation, and thy gates Praise.
- The sun shall be no more thy light by day; neither for brightness shall the moon give light unto thee: but the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and thy God thy glory.
- Thy sun shall no more go down; neither shall thy moon withdraw itself: for the Lord shall be thine everlasting light, and the days of thy mourning shall be ended.
- Thy people also shall be all righteous: they shall inherit the land for ever, the branch of my planting, the work of my hands, that I may be glorified.
- A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation: I the Lord will hasten it in his time.

FORTY-NINTH SELECTION

### The Earth Redeemed

ISAIAH XI.

Vs. 1-9

And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots:

And the spirit of the Lord shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord; And shall make him of quick understanding in the fear of the Lord: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears:

But with righteousness s'hall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth,

- and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.
- And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins.
- The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion, and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them.
- And the cow and the bear shall feed; their young ones shall lie down together; and the lion shall eat straw like the ox.
- And the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp, and the weaned child shall put his hand on the cockatrice' den.
- They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain: for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.

#### ISAIAH XII.

#### Vs. 1-6

- And in that day thou shalt say, O Lord, I will praise thee: tho thou wast angry with me, thine anger is turned away, and thou comfortedst me.
- Behold, God is my salvation; I will trust, and not be afraid: for the Lord Jehovah is my strength and my song; he also is become my salvation.
- Therefore with joy shall ye draw water out of the wells of salvation.

- And in that day shall ye say, Praise the Lord, call upon his name, declare his doings among the people, make mention that his name is exalted.
- Sing unto the Lord; for he hath done excellent things: this is known in all the earth.
- Cry out and shout, thou inhabitant of Zion: for great is the Holy One of Israel in the midst of thee.

#### JEREMIAH XXXI.

### Vs. 31-34

- Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, that I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah:
- Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt; which my covenant they brake, altho I was an husband unto them, saith the Lord:
- But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; After those days, saith the Lord, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people.
- And they shall teach no more every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the Lord: for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more.

#### FIFTIETH SELECTION

## The New Jerusalem

#### REVELATIONS XXI.-XXII.

- And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.
- And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.
- And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God.
- And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.
- And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.
- And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.
- He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.
- And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God,

- Having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal;
- And had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve angels, and names written thereon, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel:
- On the east three gates; on the north three gates; on the south three gates; and on the west three gates.
- And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.
- And the building of the wall of it was of jasper: and the city was pure gold, like unto clear glass.
- And the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones.
- And the twelve gates were twelve pearls; every several gate was of one pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass.
- And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it.
- And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof.
- And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it: and the kings of the earth do bring their glory and honor into it.

- And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there.
- And they shall bring the glory and honor of the nations into it.
- And there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the Lamb's book of life.
- And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.
- In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of

- life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.
- And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him:
- And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads.
- And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light: and they shall reign for ever and ever.



